

Auditor's Annual Report

FOR THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

TOGETHER WITH THE

Report of School Committee

For the Year Ending December 31, 1905



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER.
1906.

LOCAL HISTORY

Ref. 352
Saugus
v.18



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER.
1906.

Index to Auditor's Report.

Annual Reports.

	PAGE.
Assessors	174
Appraisers of Town Property	226
Auditor	8
Board of Health	186
Cattle and Milk Inspector	213
Cemetery Commissioners	204
Chief of Police	194
Engineers of Fire Department	181
Finance Committee	40
Hay Scales	213
Inspector of Plumbing	189
Librarian	192
Overseers of the Poor	138
Selectmen	168
Sinking Fund Commissioners	224
Superintendent of Streets	176
Superintendent of Cemetery	205
Town Clerk	30
Treasurer	214
Trustees Free Public Library	190
Water Commissioners' Report	198

Appropriations and Expenditures.

Appropriations for 1905	51
Board of Health	107
Cemetery	114
Cementing Cellar and Sidewalk Lynnhurst School-house	124
Drinking Fountains	127
Fire Department	96
Firemen's Salaries	105
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	111
Highways and Bridges	78
Highways and Bridges on Account of Street R.R. and Excise Tax,	85
Inside Repairs on School Buildings	120
Insurance on Town Buildings	128

	PAGE.
Lighting Streets	90
Keeper of Lockup	91
Memorial Day	123
New Grammar School Building	77
New High School Building	75
New Tomb in Riverside Cemetery	119
New School Building, Pleasant Hills	78
Numbering Houses.	129
New Vault for Assessors	129
Overseers' Department	132
Police	91
Public Library	110
Repairs on Town Buildings	119
Salaries	130
Saugus Home Account	139
Schools	74
Sealing Weights and Measures	128
Searching Records and Plans for Assessors	129
Selectmen's Incidentals	53
Sidewalks	124
Sidewalk and Retaining Wall, Winter Street	123
Sinking Fund	123
Soldiers' Relief	74
State and Military Aids	72
Superintendent of Cemetery and Horse Hire	118
Superintendent of Schools	75
Tree Warden	126
Water Department	93

Miscellaneous.

Annual Town Meeting	9
Special Town Meeting, June 7	25
Special Town Meeting, August 15	28
Collector's Department, Lewis J. Austin, Collector	229
" " Clarence Coates, Collector	232
List of Unpaid Taxes	233
Committee on Additional School Accommodations	46
Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department	130
Revised Jury List	14
Statement of Condition of Town	218
Statement of Town Debt	219
Statistics of Town	223
Town Officers for 1905	5-6-7

Town Officers, 1905.

Town Clerk.

Henry A. Parker	Term expires March, 1906
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------------------------

Selectmen.

Charles F. Clark	.	.	.	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1906
Herbert M. Forristall	.	.	.	.	.	.	" " " "
Clarence W. Fox	.	.	.	.	.	.	" " " "

Assessors.

Charles M. Amerige	.	.	.	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1908
Alonzo Penney	.	.	.	.	.	.	" " " 1906
Levi G. Hawkes	.	.	.	.	.	.	" " " 1907

Overseers of the Poor.

James A. Halliday	.	.	.	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1906
George H. Ames	.	.	.	.	.	.	" " " "
Henry N. Oliver	.	.	.	.	.	.	" " " "

Treasurer.

Joseph S. Meacom	Term expires March, 1906
------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------------------------

Auditor.

George Parsons	Term expires March, 1906
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------------------------

Constable.

Charles A. Blakeley	Term expires March, 1906
---------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------------------------

Collector of Taxes.

Clarence Coates	Term expires March, 1906
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------------------------

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Herbert B. Newhall . . .	Term expires March, 1907
Herbert O. Pratt . . .	" " " 1908
William H. Belcher . . .	" " " 1906

Trustees of the Public Library.

Levi G. Hawkes . . .	Term expires March, 1906
James R. Hughes . . .	" " " "
Arthur B. Coates . . .	" " " 1907
Roscoe S. Butterfield . . .	" " " "
George A. Learoyd . . .	" " " "
Clara J. Calley . . .	" " " 1908

Board of Health.

Benjamin F. Robinson . . .	Term expires March, 1908
Dr. George W. Gale . . .	" " " 1907
William F. Belcher . . .	" " " 1906

Water Commissioners.

Charles I. Hitchings . . .	Term expires March, 1906
Dr. G. Clarence Parcher . . .	" " " 1908
George W. Caswell . . .	" " " 1907

School Committee.

George M. Amerige . . .	Term expires March, 1907
Henry J. Mills . . .	" " " 1908
Frank P. Bennett, Jr. . . .	" " " 1906

Superintendent of Schools.

Charles E. Stevens . . .	Term expires March, 1906
--------------------------	--------------------------

Superintendent of Streets.

Anthony Hatch . . .	Term expires March, 1906
---------------------	--------------------------

Board of Fire Engineers.

Charles A. Blakeley, Chief . . .	Term expires March, 1906
John L. Weber . . .	" " " "
Charles L. Putney . . .	" " " "

Chief of Police.

Charles O. Thompson . . . Term expires May, 1906

Board of Registrars.

J. Wesley Paul . . . Term expires March, 1907
 Henry A. Parker . . . " " " 1906
 Daniel S. Bannon . . . " " " 1908
 Peter J. Flaherty . . . " " " 1906

Fence Viewers.

Philip W. Farnham . . . Term expires March, 1906
 John Brierly . . . " " " "
 Christopher C. Merrithew . . . " " " "

Tree Warden.

Leon H. Worthley . . . Term expires March, 1906

Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Albert Sweetser . . . Term expires March, 1906
 Philip W. Farnham . . . " " " "
 Herbert O. Pratt . . . " " " "

Field Drivers.

Philip W. Farnham . . . Term expires March, 1906
 John Brierly . . . " " " "
 Christopher C. Merrithew . . . " " " "

Pound Keeper.

J. E. Burnham . . . Term expires March, 1906

Superintendent of the Saugus Home.

J. E. Burnham . . . Term expires March, 1906

Auditor's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

Having examined the accounts of the several departments of the Town as required by the by-laws, and having found proper vouchers for all payments made, I hereby submit the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1905, and trust it may meet with your careful perusal and attention. By referring to that part of the report showing the condition of the Town it will be seen that the deficiency has increased the past year nearly \$25,000. This in a large measure, of course, has been brought about by the expenditure of over \$22,000 for new school-houses and land purchased, also from the abatements of nearly \$3,800 on the uncollected taxes prior to 1905, and bills contracted by the several departments over the appropriations for 1905 which had to be carried over to the present year. The amount of uncollected tax is \$9,100 less than a year ago, which is a step in the right direction. Of the tax of 1905 over \$52,600 was collected and paid Treasurer before closing the books, and nearly \$10,000 has been collected since, leaving less than \$24,000 uncollected on February 10th. There are three years' taxes, amounting to \$4,512, standing against the city of Lynn as assessed on the pumping station, etc., at North Saugus, which, if this property is illegally taxed, should be abated, and not carried on the books of the Town as an asset.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE PARSONS,

Auditor.

SAUGUS, Feb. 14, 1906.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

Total Vote for Town Officers.

SAUGUS, March 6, 1905.

Pursuant to the Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus met at the various precincts and voted as follows :

Town Clerk for One Year.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Washington L. Bryer .	19	49	11	79
Henry A. Parker .	256	194	125	575
Blanks . . .	121	123	76	320

Selectmen for One Year.

Stephen Ant . .	11	10	6	27
Charles F. Clark .	208	164	110	482
Herbert M. Forristall .	251	256	133	640
Clarence W. Fox .	212	155	156	523
Isaac E. Graves . .	150	157	90	397
Charles W. Pratt .	24	23	18	65
Herbert O. Pratt .	155	114	46	315
Charles A. Rechel .	61	96	24	181
Charles D. Whittredge .	12	23	4	39
Blanks . . .	104	100	49	253

Assessor for Three Years.

Charles W. Amerige .	148	158	74	380
Robert F. Colson .	33	59	24	116
Nathaniel D. Dearborn .	139	107	82	328
Blanks . . .	76	42	32	150

Overseers of the Poor for One Year.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
George H. Ames .	311	232	148	691
James A. Halliday .	277	280	144	701
Henry N. Oliver .	283	236	168	687
Lewis Austin . .	1			1
James B. Wiggin .		1		1
Blanks . . .	316	349	176	841

Treasurer for One Year.

Joseph S. Meacom .	308	254	162	724
Herman P. Russell .	37	46	14	97
George Sewall . .	1			1
Blanks . . .	50	66	36	152

Auditor for One Year.

George Parsons . .	306	253	143	702
James R. Hughes .	1			1
Blanks . . .	89	113	59	271

Constable for One Year.

Charles A. Blakeley .	327	240	150	717
Thomas H. Stedstone .	28	52	21	101
Blanks . . .	41	74	41	156

Collector for One Year.

Clarence Coates .	304	298	165	767
James Rafferty . .	1			1
Benj. Sanborn . .	1			1
John Pitman . . .	2	1		3
G. Pranker . . .	1			1
Blanks . . .	87	67	47	201

Sinking Fund Commissioner for Three Years.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Herbert O. Pratt . .	238	234	130	602
Geo. Bannon . .	1			1
John Townsend . .	1			1
P. Murphy . . .	1			1
G. F. Clark . .	1			1
A. A. Foster . .	1			1
Blanks . . .	153	132	82	367

Library Trustee for Three Years.

Clara J. Calley . .	193	181	123	497
Joseph R. Gillan .	94	45	26	165
Timothy Johnston .	14	31	6	51
F. Fay . . .		1		1
Blanks . . .	95	109	56	260

Board of Health for Three Years.

James A. Kennedy .	42	36	17	95
Benjamin F. Robinson	175	161	101	437
Ernest E. Ryder .	126	90	45	261
Blanks . . .	53	79	49	181

Board of Health for One Year.

William F. Belcher .	185	192	85	462
Joseph J. Libby .	38	85	26	149
Herbert F. Milligan .	126	90	45	166
Eugene Stevens . .	1			1
Blanks . . .	92	43	61	196

Water Commissioner for Three Years.

William Barber . .	22	44	7	73
Patrick Bresnahan .	20	39	40	99
G. Clarence Parcher .	288	187	118	593
Blanks . . .	66	96	47	209

School Committee for Three Years.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Henry J. Mills . .	236	238	168	642
Ernest Pratt . .	1			1
John W. Hitchings .	1			1
Byron Hone . .	1			1
Blanks . . .	157	128	48	333

School Committee for Two Years.

George M. Amerige .	229	176	111	516
Donald H. Gerrish .	66	143	38	247
Blanks . . .	101	47	67	215

Fence Viewers for One Year.

John Brierly . .	248	189	126	563
Philip W. Farnham .	215	184	139	538
Chris. C. Merrithew .	215	213	123	551
Tom Lawson Learoyd .	1			
Leon Worthley . .	1			
Ernest E. Ryder . .	1			
John C. Townsend .	1			
Blanks . . .	506	512	248	1,266

Tree Warden for One Year.

Thomas E. Berrett .	109	37	45	191
Patrick Murphy .	19	7	12	38
Eugene Stevens .	105	36	36	177
Frank W. Turner .	10	148	8	166
Leon H. Worthley .	95	59	49	203
Blanks . . .	58	79	62	199

Cemetery Commissioner for Three Years.

Joseph S. Meacom .	268	224	130	622
C. Driscoll . . .	1			1
Blanks . . .	127	142	82	351

				License.			Total.
				Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	
Yes	.	.	.	109	55	46	210
No	.	.	.	224	249	118	591
Blanks	.	.	.	63	62	48	173

Annual Town Meeting to act on Articles in Town Warrant was held Monday evening, March 13, at 8 o'clock P. M. The meeting was called to order by Henry A. Parker, Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, Moderator, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.

Voted, To accept the report of the Committee that was appointed December 29, 1904, as to the best measures to take for additional school accommodations.

Voted to take up Article 46.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to petition the General Court to authorize the Town to incur indebtedness in addition to the amount already authorized by law, for the building of schoolhouses and procuring land therefor, not to exceed one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000), or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the Selectmen be, and they are, hereby authorized to petition the Legislature for the passage of an Act authorizing the Town of Saugus to issue bonds outside the debt limit, to an amount not exceeding \$100,000, payable in not exceeding thirty years from their date, for the purpose of building schoolhouses and acquiring land therefor. 38 yes, 17 no.

ART. 3. To choose all other Town Officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually. Chose John F. Burnham, Pound Keeper; John

Brierley, Philip W. Farnham, Christopher C. Merrithew, Field Drivers; Herbert O. Pratt, Philip W. Farnham and Albert Sweetser, Measurers of Wood and Bark.

ART. 4. To revise the Jury List. Adopted the Jury List as follows :

Charles B. Austin	Dennis S. Newhall
Winslow D. Adlington	Elmer B. Newhall
Charles W. Bailey	Everett H. Newhall
George W. Blodgett	Thomas Newhall
John Brierly	Walter L. Newhall
Maurice F. Cunningham	Joseph Newhall
David H. Cheever	George L. Nourse
Everett H. Day	Henry N. Oliver
N. D. Dearborn	E. Chester Parker
Albert F. Dikeman	Frank E. Parker
Joseph F. Frisbee	George Parsons
Frederick W. Feakins	J. Wesley Paul
Charles Florence	C. O. Popp
Levi Florence	George M. Raddin
F. W. Foss	Frank M. Ramsdell
Aaron A. Gill	James W. Rea
Joseph M. Hall	W. E. Rhodes
Harry E. Hartich	Francis D. Riblett
Levi G. Hawkes	Benj. F. Robinson
John W. Hitchings	B. F. Sanborn
Byron S. Hone	Arthur W. Sawyer
M. H. Johnson	Charles H. Sawyer.
David T. Knox	William F. Sawyer
George A. Kimball	Frank M. Symonds
Frank H. Little	Albert Sweetser
Edwin D. Layton	C. E. Torrey
Arthur B. Mansfield	John C. Townsend
Chas. H. Mansfield	George A. Valpey
James M. Maxwell	C. D. Whittredge
I. M. Merrithew	Daniel B. Willis
Benj. F. Newhall	Chas. N. Wormstead

ART. 5. To choose a Committee on Finance, as required by the Town By-Laws.

Chose the following persons to act on the Finance Committee:

Precinct One, Fred C. Cheever for three years; Elmer B. Newhall for two years; Benjamin F. Sanborn for one year. Precinct Two, Charles E. Putnam for three years; Herbert R. McKenzie for two years; Arthur J. Struthers for one year. Precinct Three, Edgar B. Oliver for three years; A. Clarke Newhall for two years; Clarence H. Forney for one year.

The following articles were referred to the Finance Committees, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49.

ART. 6. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed in the ensuing year.

Voted, That a discount of two per cent. be allowed on taxes paid on or before October 10, 1905, and interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum be charged after January 1, 1906, on taxes for the year 1905.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money and give notes of the Town for the same for the following purposes.

1st. For the purpose of paying notes coming due the present year.

2nd. To hire money temporarily, not exceeding seventy-five thousand dollars (\$75,000) for one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1905.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to hire money temporarily, not exceeding one year in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1905, and gives votes of the Town for the same and all money so hired shall be expressly made payable from such taxes of 1905, the whole amount so hired under this vote not to exceed the sum of seventy-five thousand dollars (\$75,000.) Yeas, 45; No o.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will vote to adopt some rule for collecting taxes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Indefinitely postponed.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, for the supervision of plumbing.

Voted, To accept Chapter 103.

ART. 42. To see if the Town will ratify and confirm the settlements of disputed tax titles made by the Selectmen during the past year and the deeds of release executed by the Treasurer in pursuance of the same, and authorize the Selectmen to make such settlements in that regards during the coming year as they shall deem advisable, and authorize the Treasurer to give releases in accordance with such settlements.

Voted, To ratify and confirm the settlement of disputed tax titles made by the Selectment during the past year and the deeds of release executed by the Treasurer in pursuance of the same, and authorize the Selectment to make such settlements in that regard during the coming year as they shall deem advisable, and authorize the Treasurer to give release in accordance with such settlements.

ART. 44. To see if the Town will vote to employ only union labor in its various departments, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, to indefinitely postpone.

Voted at 9.45 to adjourn to Monday evening, March 20, 1905, at 8 o'clock.

Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SAUGUS, March 20, 1905.

Adjourned Town Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock, P. M.

Reading of the records of the last meeting were read and approved.

Voted, To accept the report of the Finance Committee.

ART. 7. To make an appropriation and raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year.

Voted, To accept Town charges as follows :

Schools, \$27,400; School House Loan, Roby, \$3,000, Lynnhurst, \$350; Selectmen's Incidentals, \$6,500: Overseers of the Poor, \$3,000; Water Loan (principal) \$3,000; State and Military Aid, \$2,300; Interest, \$8,500; Highway and Bridges, \$5,000; Fire Department, for amount contracted for in excess of Town appropriation for year 1904, \$700.

ART. 8. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of fixing the compensation of any or all Town Officers, and make an appropriation for the same.

Voted, That the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) be and hereby is appropriated for Salaries for the year 1905.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Police Service.

Voted, That the sum of four thousand dollars (\$4,000) be and hereby is appropriated for Police Services.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the supervision of Post 95, G. A. R., or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250) be and hereby is appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day under the directions of Gen. E. W. Hinks Post, 95, G. A. R.

ART. 12. To see what action the Town will take in relation to Street Lighting, and make an appropriation therefor.

Voted, That the sum of six thousand dollars (\$6,000) be and hereby is appropriated for Street Lighting.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to cover the cost of insurance on Town Buildings.

Voted, That the sum of four hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$425) be and hereby is appropriated for Insurance on Town Buildings.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) be and hereby is appropriated for Repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of thirteen hundred dollars (\$1,300) be and hereby is appropriated for the use of the Board of Health to be expended under their direction.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Superintendent of Schools.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) be and hereby is appropriated for the Superintendent of Schools.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) for searching the Records and Plans and for Incidentals for the Assessors.

Voted, That the sum of fifty dollars (\$50) be and hereby is appropriated for the Assessors for searching the Records.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Sidewalks, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300) be and hereby is appropriated for Sidewalks.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Tree Warden, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200) be and hereby is appropriated for Tree Warden.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Sealer of Weights and Measures, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of seventy-five dollars (\$75) be and hereby is appropriated for Sealer of Weights and Measures.

ART. 21. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the tax of 1905, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That if less than 75 per cent of the taxes of 1905 are collected before May 1, 1906, the commission allowed the Tax Collector be 1 per cent. If 75 per cent or over of taxes are collected before May 1, 1906, the commission allowed the Tax Collector be $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent, to be paid from the Selectmen's incidentals.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will defray the expenses of the Lock-up from Court Fines, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To defray by court fines, and if not sufficient to be taken from Selectmen's Incidentals.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Salaries of Firemen of the Saugus Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone. See Art. 8.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for the expenses of the Fire Department for the ensuing year, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) be, and hereby is, appropriated for the Fire Department.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) and dog tax for use of the Public Library, the same to be expended under the direction of the Trustees of the aforesaid Library, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) and the dog tax be, and hereby is, appropriated for the Public Library.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for salary of Superintendent of Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, as it is a part of Art. 34.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of four hundred dollars (\$400) for Soldier's Relief, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of four hundred dollars (\$400) be, and hereby is, appropriated for Soldier's Relief.

ART. 29 To see if the Town will make an appropriation of fifty dollars (\$50) for numbering the houses in the Town not yet numbered, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of fifty dollars (\$50) be, and hereby is, appropriated for numbering houses.

ART. 30. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) on account of the sinking fund for payment of the notes borrowed for the Cliftondale School House Loan (new), or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) be and hereby is appropriated on account of sinking fund.

ART. 31. To see if the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of ahe Selectmen, to make a Water Loan of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) for the extension of the water pipes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the Treasurer be and hereby is authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to make a Water Loan of twenty-five hundred dollars for the extension of the water pipes. 81 yeas, 0 no.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will vote to build a sidewalk and fence on Winter street, from Macajah Newhall's house to Horace A. Nowell's, a distance of about seven hundred (700) feet, and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of C. W. Fox and others.

Voted, That the sum of four hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$475) be and hereby is appropriated to build a retaining wall and sidewalk, also fence, on Winter street, as called for in Art. 32.

ART. 33. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) for repairs to the interior of the school-houses, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) be and hereby is appropriated for repairs on interiors of school buildings, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

ART. 34. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred dollars (\$700), five hundred dollars (\$500) of which is for salary of Superintendent of Cemetery, and two hundred dollars (\$200) for horse hire for work in said Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of seven hundred dollars (\$700) be and hereby is appropriated, one hundred of which is for the salary of the Superintendent of the Cemetery, and two hundred of which is for horse hire for work in the Cemetery.

ART. 35. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to put the Fire Alarm System in perfect condition, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 36. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate five (5) incandescent lights in the following places, viz.: one (1) at the corner of Spring and Walnut streets, one (1) on Spring street (500 feet east of Walnut street), one (1) at the corner of Spring street and Broadway, one (1) on Broadway (700 feet north of Spring street), one (1) on Broadway (1,350 feet north of Spring street), one (1) on Prospect street (near the property of Mrs. Lena Knox), three (3) on Forest street, two (2) on Main street (above Howard street), one (1) at the corner of Washington street and Harrison avenue, one (1) at the corner of Harrison avenue and Shuman street, one (1) opposite lot 519, Cleveland avenue, Lynnhurst, and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 37. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate arc lights in the following places, viz.: one (1) at Hawkes' Corner, North Saugus, one (1) at North Saugus School-house, one (1) on Broadway (1,000 feet north of Hawkes' Corner), one (1) at the junction of Essex street and Broadway (to replace the incandescent lights already located there), one (1) at the junction of Main and Howard streets, and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Arts. 35, 36, 37 referred to the Selectmen.

ART. 39. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a covering for the floor in the Town Hall, and make an appropriation for the same.

Voted, That the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) be and hereby is appropriated for a covering for the Town Hall floor.

ART. 40. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fourteen hundred dollars (\$1,400.00) for laying out and grading

avenues and general care of the Cemetery, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of Fourteen Hundred Dollars (\$1400) be and hereby is appropriated for laying out grading avenues and general work in the Cemetery.

ART. 41. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners for concrete or other gutters in the Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, Not to expend three hundred dollars (\$300) for gutters in the Cemetery.

ART. 43. To see if the Town will purchase a piano for the Town Hall and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To refer to the Selectmen.

ART. 45. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to cement the cellar and concrete the walks in front of the Lynnhurst School-house and appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00) to do the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) be and hereby is appropriated for cementing the cellar in Lynnhurst School-house and concrete walk in front of same.

ART. 47. To see if the Town will vote to build a High School building and procure land therefor and to raise and appropriate money for either or both of said purposes and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow money on the credit of the Town, not to exceed sixty thousand dollars (\$60,000.00), for either or both of said purposes.

ART. 48. To see if the Town will vote to build a Grammar School building and procure land therefor, and to raise and appropriate money for either or both of said purposes and to

authorize the Treasurer to borrow money on the credit of the Town, not to exceed twenty-eight thousand dollars (\$28,000.00), for either or both of said purposes.

ART. 49. To see if the Town will vote to build a two-room school-house and procure land therefor, and to raise and appropriate money for either or both of said purposes and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow money on the credit of the Town, not to exceed five thousand dollars, (\$5,000.00) for either or both of said purposes.

ARTS. 47, 48, 49. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Voted that the Selectmen act as the appraisal Committee as called for under Act. 2., Sec. 4., of the Town By-Laws.

Voted at 10.40 to dissolve the meeting.

Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

SAUGUS, June 7, 1905.

Meeting called to order by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, at 8 o'clock P. M.

Warrant was read by the Town Clerk, followed by taking up Article 1.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, Moderator, who after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.

Voted, To accept the report of the Finance Committee.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will make an appropriation not exceeding \$870 for the extermination of the Brown Tail and Gypsy Moths, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles F. Clark and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$866.77 be and is hereby appropriated for the suppression of the Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths.

Voted, To take up Article 5. Yeas, 82; no, 0.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will choose a committee to build one or more new school-houses, with full authority to purchase land therefor, under the provisions of Chapter 297 of the Acts of 1905, as recommended in the report of the Committee appointed at the special Town Meeting held in December last "to investigate and recommend to the Town the best plan for additional school accommodations," to make contracts in the name of the Town, and to do all other acts necessary to build, furnish and complete the same, or to see what action the Town will take in regard to the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett, Jr., and others.

Voted, That the Town build three (3) school buildings at a cost not to exceed \$75,000, \$50,000 of said amount to be used for acquiring land, grading same, building a brick school building and furnishing same ready for occupancy, to be located in in Saugus Centre and to be known as a High School. Twenty thousand dollars of said amount to be used for acquiring land, grading same, and building a four room wooden school building and furnishing the same ready for occupancy, to be located between East Saugus and Cliftdale. Five thousand dollars of said amount to be used for acquiring land, grading same and building a two-room wooden school building and furnishing same ready for occupancy to be located at Pleasant Hills. The following committee were appointed by open nomination to build school buildings as called for in Article 5: Henry F. Fiske, William E. Luddin, Benjamin F. Robinson, John S. Smith and George W. Caswell.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to issue its bonds for the purpose of building school-houses and acquiring land therefor under the authority of Chapter 297, of the Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts for 1905, and to take any other action in relation thereto.

Voted, That by virtue and in pursuance of Chap. 297 of the Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts for 1905, the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to issue and negotiate the sale of the bonds of the Town to the amount of \$75,000 for the purpose of constructing school-houses and acquiring land therefor. Such bonds to be dated 1st day of August, 1905, and payable, \$2,000 thereof on the 1st day of August in each of the years 1906 to 1920 inclusive, and \$3,000 thereof on the 1st day of August in each of the years 1921 to 1935 inclusive, bearing interest at the rate of 4 per centum per annum payable semi-annually. Such bonds shall be of the denomination of \$1,000 each, shall be signed by the Town Treasurer and countersigned by a majority of the Selectmen and the interest coupons thereto attached may bear the fac-simile signature of the Town Treasurer. 62 yea, 29 nay.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate eight hundred (\$800) dollars for a vault for the Assessors' records, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles W. Amerige, and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$700 be and hereby is appropriated for Vault as called for under Article 6, and to be let out to the lowest responsible bidder.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for replacing the drinking fountain in said Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John W. Hitchins, and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and is hereby appropriated for replacing the Public Drinking Fountains in Town.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand (\$1,000) dollars for the running expenses of the Fire Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is appropriated for expenses of Fire Department.

ART 9. To see if the Town will vote to introduce into its High School a system of Typewriting, Shorthand and Book-keeping, and appoint a committee to look into the advisability of the same and report it at the next town meeting.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Voted at 10.55 P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

SAUGUS, August 15, 1905.

Meeting called to order by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker,
at 8 o'clock P. M.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting. Thomas P. Parsons was unanimously elected Moderator.

ART. 2. To hear and act on Reports of Committee.
No reports.

Voted to take up Article 5.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money and give notes of the Town for the same, for the following purposes:

1st. For the purpose of paying notes coming due the present year.

2d. To hire money temporarily, not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars, (\$15,000) for one year in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1905.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to hire money temporarily, not exceeding one year in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1905, and give note of the Town for the same and all money so hired shall be expressly made payable from said taxes of 1905. The whole amount so hired under this note not to exceed the sum of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000). Yeas, 124; no, 3.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept the resignations of Henry F. Fiske and George W. Caswell from the School Building Committee, elected at a special Town Meeting, held

June 7, 1905, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To lay on the table.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote to discharge the Committee appointed at the special Town Meeting, held June 7, 1905, to purchase sites for, build and equip for occupancy as school buildings, three school buildings as per vote passed at said meeting, and for which the sum of \$75,000 was voted appropriated, and elect a new Committee to take the place of the one appointed at said special Town Meeting, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 3. Voted, Not to accept the resignations of Henry F. Fiske and George W. Caswell from the School Building Committee.

Voted at 10.25 to dissolve the meeting.

Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Town Clerk's Report.

Dogs Licensed During the Year 1905.

Whole number licensed	.	.	.	.	.	.	335
Number of males	.	.	.	.	.	.	280
Number of females	.	.	.	.	.	.	55
Total receipts	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$835 00
Amount of fees deducted	.	.	.	.	.	.	67 00
Amount paid County	.	.	.	.	.	.	768 00

Population of Saugus.

1820	.	.	.	749	1885	.	.	.	2,855
1830	.	.	.	960	1890	.	.	.	3,673
1840	.	.	.	1,098	1893	.	.	.	4,040
1850	.	.	.	1,552	1895	.	.	.	4,497
1860	.	.	.	2,024	1897	.	.	.	4,804
1865	.	.	.	2,106	1899	.	.	.	4,775
1870	.	.	.	2,249	1901	.	.	.	5,100
1875	.	.	.	2,570	1905	.	.	.	6,252
1880	.	.	.	2,612					

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1905.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 6	Grace Veronica Sweeney	F	Charles M. E. Sweeney	Mary Foley
Jan. 9	Franklin Oliver Evans	M	Charles F. Evans	Affie V. Leighes
Jan. 11	Eva Agnes Bruce	F	George H. Bruce	Ella M. Pierce
Jan. 16	Louis Edward Farnham	M	I. Albert Farnham	Mabel L. Maker
Jan. 20	Edith Viola Sim	F	William Sim	Mary E. Colbeck
Jan. 20	Stuart Carter Allen	M	Robert T. Allen	Aggie A. Carter
Jan. 23	William Howard Moller	M	William Moller	Josephine Hanson
Jan. 27	Mary Catherine Osgood	F	Hollie E. Osgood	Mary McDonald
Jan. 29	Walter Lane Ball	M	John Ball	Dacie Lane
Feb. 2	Annie Matilda Nickerson	F	Stillman L. Nickerson	Ellen M. Rydberg
Feb. 6	William Bennett Fitzgerald	M	Hubert J. Fitzgerald	Annie M. Brown
Feb. 7	Glady's C. Ward	F	Ernest W. Ward	Lena M. Howard
Feb. 8	Raymond Martin Clinton	M	John Clinton	Elizabeth Donohue
Feb. 8	Arthur Sweet	M	Fred Sweet	Daisy Bryant
Feb. 13	Fred Stanley Moses	M	Benjamin A. Moses	Minnie A. Chamberlain
Feb. 15	Louise Alice Morse	F	Charles W. Morse	Grace E. Caswell
Feb. 21	Hymen Goldberg	M	Abraham Goldberg	Lena Lipson
Feb. 22	George Clarence Sippell	M	William R. Sippell	Hattie Quimby
Feb. 24	Glady's S. Cockrane	F	Burton Cockrane	Mary Kentfield
Feb. 27	Daniel Joseph Lehane	M	Daniel Lehane	Mary Doyle
Mar. 4	May Walton Butler	F	William W. Butler	Marion McLeod
Mar. 4	Mary Rich	F	Charles A. Rich	Margaret Murphy
Mar. 7	Sylvia Perkins	F	Thomas T. Perkins	Blanche D. Bears
Mar. 7	Alma Sophia Newbury	F	Peter Newbury	Alma S. Osson
Mar. 12	Charlotte Evelyn Robbins	F	James W. Robbins	Bertha E. Parker
Mar. 23	Donald Edwin Henderson	M	John H. Henderson	Alice E. Cole
Mar. 27	Ruth Morine Bibber	F	Amos S. Bibber	Margaret A. Scott
Mar. 30	Theodore Allen Ward	M	John Ward	Amy Allen
Apr. 6	Jennie Louise Little	F	Daniel Little	Jennie Barry
Apr. 9	Agnes Elizabeth Whipple	F	Fred S. Whipple	Agnes Miller
Apr. 9	Mary Conack	F	Henry A. Conack	Mary R. Cunningham
Apr. 10	Fred Kenneth Harnden	M	Fred C. Harnden	M. Grace Full
Apr. 20	Albion Sereno LaFleur	M	L. Arthur LaFleur	Delia M. Flaherty
Apr. 20	Esther Ada Berg	F	Andrew Berg	Mina Hausa
Apr. 22	Addie E. Edmunds	F	Oscar M. Edmunds	Helena Moltzen

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1905.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Apr. 27	Helen Lovejoy Parker	F	Frederick W. Parker	Helen S. Lovejoy
Apr. 29	Estelle May Bonner	F	Edward Bonner	Sophia Pleud
Apr. 30	Dora Aronson	F	Julius Aronson	Bessie T. Krivitsky
May 1	Carl Lawrence Biffin	M	James L. Biffin	Sibylle Wachendorf
May 9	Walter Franklin Julien	M	Simon Julien	Charlotte Myette
May 26	Walter Dexter Milligan	M	Dexter A. Milligan	Helen M. Chambers
June 1	Miriam J. Williams	F	John H. Williams	Mary E. Vincent
June 6	Elmer Morine	M	Harry A. Morine	Alta L. Prive
June 7	Bessie Weiner	F	Ansel Weiner	Annie Frenburg
June 10	Louise Merrithew	F	A. Franklin Merrithew	Lily D. Mains
June 22	Shirley Clucas	F	Russell Clucas	Lena Shirley
June 23	Myrtle Woodward	F	Joseph M. Woodward	Jane Maria Webber
June 26	Charles H. Randall	M	George E. B. Randall	Mary Williams
July 3	Edward N. Willoughby	M	Walter J. Willoughby	Grace Newhall
July 8	Jessie O'Neil	F	Maurice O'Neil	Katherine McManus
July 11	Howard Berrett	M	Herbert Berrett	Grace Sullivan
July 13	Robert R. Newhall	M	Fred E. Newhall	Sylvia Richardson
July 17	Warren Randolph Whiteside	M	Charles A. Whiteside	Janet A. Hutchinson
July 19	Charles C. G. Rennie	M	Charles Rennie	Jennie S. P. Fullerton
July 23	Eva Mabel Glennon	F	Michael E. Glennon	Katie E. Stevens
July 23	Joe Segel	M	Peter Segel	Mulcah Spapirs
July 23	Almira E. Townsend	F	Charles Townsend	Almira E. Phillips
July 25	Frank E. Locke	M	Edward C. Locke	Sadie I. Bennett
July 25	Milfred W. M. Anderson	M	Carl G. Anderson	Ellen Pearson
July 27	Arthur Atwood Ryder, Jr.	M	Arthur A. Ryder	Myrtle Atwood
July 29	Gertrude Mary Huggins	F	William Huggins	Mary A. McTague
Aug. 1	Ralph Earl Gillis	M	Wilfred S. Gillis	Josephine McCollough
Aug. 1	Ethel M. Goss	F	Moses Goss	Levina Waterman
Aug. 2	Michael C. O'Donnell	M	John O'Donnell	Ellen McGarrigle
Aug. 5	Earl Leslie Gaylor	M	Earl L. Gaylor	May V. Dale
Aug. 6	Brunswick R. K. VanHorne	M	John T. VanHorne	Jennie A. Johnston
Aug. 12	Isabelle Lydia Embree	F	John W. Embree	Clara M. Parsons
Aug. 11	Sarah E. Ireson	F	Alorzo D. Ireson	Josephine M. Vose
Aug. 17	Roy L. Lutz	M	John Lutz	Fmua Graham
Aug. 23	Mcville E. Mellen	M	John C. Jones	Alice Peach
Aug. 24	Dorothy Frances Jones	F	John C. Jones	Minnie F. Borden
Aug. 26	Edith Maie Norris	F	Alvah M. Norris	Celia M. Calkin

Sept. 5	James Patrick McTague	M	James F. McTague	Nellie T. McGorry
Sept. 7	Clarence L. Myette	M	Charles J. Myette	Beatrice B. Julien
Sept. 11	Marion Estelle White	F	William E. White	Lillian Cossaboom
Sept. 12	Mairo Scire	M	Giovanni Scire	Annie Foti
Sept. 22	Mairo Scire	M	Joseph Shady	Lottie Johnson
Sept. 25	Cora Cadieux	F	Joseph O. Cadieux	Lena Wering
Sept. 26	Martha C. Vollin	F	Adolph Vollin	Rose Anna Creighton
Sept. 26	James J. Duncan	M	Charles Duncan	Madeline L. Smith
Sept. 26	James S. Manning	M	Waldo F. Manning	Nellie Leary
Oct. 5	Anna L. Sullivan	F	James Sullivan	Marie Fortunato
Oct. 13	Armando Nunziante Lanzillo	M	Nunziante Lanzillo	Myra Foster
Oct. 18	Almyr Foster Dow	M	Forest A. Dow	Lizzie M. Perry
Oct. 18	Burt Everett Stubbs	M	Burt F. Stubbs	Charlotte J. Cooper
Oct. 21	Valentine Stanley	M	Thomas Stanley	Daisy Williams
Oct. 22	Merrilee Stanley	F	Thomas Stanley	Selia Solomon
Oct. 24	Abraham A. Lipson	M	Samuel Lipson	Ida L. Davenport
Nov. 2	Ida Camilia Whittredge	F	Charles D. Whittredge	Myrtle G. Spurling
Nov. 4	Edgar Charles Walker	M	Charles B. Walker	Alice W. Talby
Nov. 6	Joseph William Crosby	M	Joseph W. Crosby	Elizabeth Moran
Nov. 9	Reynold William Johnson	M	Otto Johnson	Carolina Dracha
Nov. 10	Josephine Kristopin	F	Constantin Kristopin	Sarah G. Keene
Nov. 10	Lewis Harold Coy	M	Lewis H. Coy	Hattie F. MacMillan
Nov. 17	Paul Brougham	M	Harry C. Brougham	Hattie F. MacMillan
Nov. 17	Mabel Rachel Brougham	F	Harry C. Brougham	Charlotte Hitchings
Nov. 23	George Wendell Estes	M	Charles F. Estes	Jose Marana
Nov. 27	Theresa Losana	F	Alexander Losana	Anatasia Reardon
Dec. 7	Frederick Erwin Comeau	M	Joseph Comeau	Lena May Boynton
Dec. 7	Robert Allen	M	Walter S. Allen	Abetta H. Gates
Dec. 8	Howard Morgan Mostrom	M	Oscar G. Mostrom	Eva C. Godfrey
Dec. 10	McLeod	F	Osborne L. McLeod	Abigail M. Newhall
Dec. 15	Kenneth J. Barnes	M	George H. Barnes	Viola A. Fowler
Dec. 16	Stanley Clifford Chapman	M	Eldred L. Chapman	Edith L. Stevens
Dec. 17	Edith L. Hatch	F	George P. Hatch	Nellie O'Keefe
Dec. 18	Warren Paul Lovell	M	Warren E. Lovell	Adene A. Rodgers
Dec. 28	Alice Josephine Gunnison	F	Joseph B. Gunnison	Elsie Porter
Dec. 30	George Lawrence Foster	M	Albert L. Foster	

Whole number of births 115. Nativity of parents: Fathers born in United States 66, mothers 66. Fathers foreign born 49, mothers 49.

ACTS OF 1867, CHAP. 444.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS.—SECTION 3. Physicians and midwives shall on or before the fifth day of each month report to the clerk of each city or town a correct list of all children born therein during the month next preceding, at whose birth they were present, stating the date and place of each birth, the name of the child if it has any, the sex and color of the child, the name, place of birth and residence of the parents, the maiden name of the mother, and the occupation of the father. Any physician or midwife neglecting to report such list for ten days after it is due shall for each offence forfeit a sum not exceeding twenty-five dollars.

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1905.

Date.	Name.	Age.			Birthplace.	Parents' Name.	Place of Burial.
		Y.	M.	D.			
Jan. 3	Arianna Durgin . . .	56	2	25	Portsmouth, N. H. . .	John W. and Elizabeth (Fisher) Durgin . . .	Raymond, N. H.
Jan. 18	Henry T. Pettee . . .	70	—	28	Boston . . .	Francis and Malinda (Burrell) Amerige . . .	East Foxboro.
Jan. 18	George M. Amerige . .	57	11	—	Saugus . . .	Edgar H. and Mary T. (McCraven) Libby . . .	Saugus.
Jan. 26	Hugh T. Libby . . .	51	9	16	Saugus . . .	Robert T. and Aggie A. (Carter) Allen . . .	Saugus.
Jan. 27	Stewart C. Allen . . .	—	—	7	Cliffondale . . .	Seth P. and Mary (Goldsmith) Mitchell . . .	Saugus.
Jan. 30	Henry O. Mitchell . . .	63	7	6	Merrimack, N. H. . .	Andrew H. and Nellie H. (Rivis) McGilvary . .	Saugus.
Feb. 1	Raymond F. McGilvary .	—	1	—	Saugus . . .	Charles and Annie (Earth) Marney . . .	Saugus.
Feb. 4	Joshua C. Marney . . .	78	10	17	Scotland . . .	Jane Caldwell . . .	Saugus.
Feb. 6	James C. Farham . . .	78	8	—	Lovell, Vt. . .	Philip and Emma (Larson) Knaube . . .	Saugus.
Feb. 7	Wilhelmina Knaube . .	22	1	7	Saugus . . .	William H. and Annie M. (Learing) Beckford .	Saugus.
Feb. 7	James L. Beckford . . .	2	4	9	Saugus . . .	Daniel and Jane (Dukeshire) Pyne . . .	Saugus.
Feb. 10	Albert W. Pyne . . .	56	9	24	Nova Scotia, . .	Charles F. and Alice (Butler) Lord . . .	Lynn.
Feb. 10	Maud B. Beardsley . .	25	6	—	Lynn . . .	Nathaniel Howard . . .	Lynn.
Feb. 21	Cynthia Haykes . . .	75	—	—	Melrose . . .	Cyrus M. and Clemena (Russell) Hubbard . .	Melrose.
Feb. 21	Emma E. Hunt . . .	42	3	3	Sunderland . . .	Joshua C. and Eliza (Cormier) Marney . . .	Sunderland.
Feb. 27	Lillian R. Standley . . .	41	11	14	New Brunswick . .	John and Nancy (Dow) Knowles . . .	Danvers.
Mar. 4	Patience R. Muce . . .	69	3	21	New Brunswick . .	Thomas and Julia (McLane) Pass . . .	New Brunswick.
Mar. 7	Hugh Pass . . .	44	2	8	Canada . . .	Raymond and Lizzie (Haynes) Jackson . . .	Saugus.
Mar. 10	Walter A. Jackson . . .	16	2	2	Pertu, Me. . .	John and Della (Gildershire) Williams . . .	Lynn.
Mar. 13	John H. Williams . . .	65	10	11	England . . .	Isaac and Nancy E. (Hitchings) Perry . . .	Lynn.
Mar. 25	Persie G. Spinney . . .	70	2	16	Boston . . .	Isaac and Mary E. (Florence) Fisk . . .	Saugus.
Mar. 25	Edward J. Fish . . .	33	5	23	Saugus . . .	David and Martha A. (Ham) Little . . .	Saugus.
Mar. 18	Walter S. Little . . .	50	11	3	Epping, N. H. . .	Joseph H. and Margaret (McGilver) McNeal . .	Lynn.
Mar. 3	Ella J. McNeal . . .	1	2	14	Saugus . . .	Thomas E. and Mary C. (Kennedy) Randall . .	Saugus.
Apr. 1	Thomas E. Randall . . .	1	3	11	Saugus . . .	James M. and Martha (Richardson) Adgursion .	Lynn.
Apr. 3	Frederick A. Adgursion .	39	6	—	Hampton, N. H. . .	Robert and Ruth (Morse) Abbott . . .	Saugus.
Apr. 9	Sarah E. Rhodes . . .	58	2	9	Salem . . .	Robert and Anne (Henderson) Downey . . .	Lynn.
Apr. 10	Jane Williams . . .	75	1	26	Ireland . . .	Almon and Edna (Warren) Harding . . .	Milford.
Apr. 12	Lola H. White . . .	30	5	2	Milford . . .	John and Emma (Woods) Trainor . . .	Lynn.
Apr. 12	Albert H. Trainor . . .	3	7	22	Saugus . . .	James P. and Jennia F. (Courtes) Brown . . .	Lynn.
Apr. 14	Leon C. Brown . . .	18	7	—	Lynn . . .	Elisha and Belsey (Standish) Freeman . . .	Saugus.
Apr. 16	William F. Freeman . .	60	—	—	Middleboro . . .	Thomas and Effie (Materson) Speed . . .	Saugus.
Apr. 19	Thomas Speed . . .	3	—	—	Saugus . . .	Asa and Sarah (Burrill) Grover . . .	Saugus.
Apr. 20	Hiram S. Grover . . .	60	3	24	Saugus . . .	Donald Materson . . .	Saugus.
Apr. 22	Effie M. Speed . . .	29	—	—	P. E. Island . . .		

Apr. 24	Harold E. Allen	2	11	Revere	Herbert S. and Melieu C. (Jonsen) Allen	Marblehead.
Apr. 27	Leroy S. Jenness	—	22	Lynn	Jonathan E. and Melisia (White) Jenness.	Saugus.
Apr. 28	John Speed	—	12	Saugus	Thomas and Effie M. (Materson) Speed	Saugus.
Apr. 29	John Smyth	50	—	Ireland	George R. and Susan B. (Crooker) Burdick	Malden.
Apr. 29	Horace E. Burdick	28	16	Hethdale, R. I.	Thomas and Sarah (Rogers) Williams	Saugus.
May 1	Annie E. Joy	71	7	Boston	William W. and Sabina (Brown) Boardman	Lynn.
May 2	Ellen A. Boardman	73	28	Saugus	Alexander and Jennie R. (Powers) Jenkins	Saugus.
May 3	Frank P. Jenkins	38	19	Newport, Me.	John and Annie Conway	Newport, Me.
May 3	Charles H. Conway	11	26	Boston	William and Hannah (Fernald) Parker	Saugus.
May 7	Albert H. Parker	77	4	Saugus	Hugh and Mary (Bogne) McManus	Lynn.
May 11	Dennis McManus	66	3	Ireland	Warren E. and Ellen (O'Keefe) Lowell	Malden.
May 17	William J. Lowell	—	18	Saugus	George and Nancy (Nutter) Jenkins	Pittsfield, N. H.
May 17	James G. Jenkins	70	3	Barnstead, N. H.	Varenius and Polly (Phillips) Chase	Brewster.
May 19	Caroline S. Rogers	66	28	Dennis	Harriet	Saugus.
May 19	Rena G. Spear	50	4	Virginia	Everett E. and Lucy (Woodson) Crowder	Chelsen.
May 21	Bessie Crowder	—	11	Chelsen	William and Eminty (Lord) McDavitt	Lynn.
May 24	John McDavitt	64	11	Dover, N. H.	John W. and Maggie (White) Batson	Saugus.
May 29	Clarence E. Batson	12	11	Roxbury	Calvin C. and Olive E. (Stevens) Hussey	Saugus.
May 29	Clarence E. Hussey	38	9	Maine	William L. and Harriett I. (Sutherland) Ramsey	Saugus.
May 29	Gladys H. Ramsey	7	10	Exeter, N. H.	Alvah and Mary A. (Taylor) Dearborn	Saugus.
May 8	Sarah E. Nourse	62	9	Chicago, Ill.	John and Elizabeth (Butler) Woodbridge	Brookline.
June 15	William B. Woodbridge	35	5	Saugus	Andrew M. and Josephine M. (Barry) Ellis	Saugus.
June 29	Laura M. Ellis	68	19	Saugus	John C. and Hannah (Brown) Rhodes	Saugus.
July 6	John O. Rhodes	—	—	Saugus	Andrew C. and Elizabeth (Clark) Lane	Stratlian, N. H.
July 6	George E. Lane	68	11	Stratlian, N. H.	John P. and Addie M. (Davis) Chesley	Saugus.
July 9	Ralston L. Chesley	—	6	Saugus	William and Annie (Murphy) Lees	Saugus.
July 10	Annie R. Lees	24	11	Saugus	Charles S. and Elizabeth (Folkins) Hulsman	Malden.
July 10	Joel L. Hulsman	8	11	New Brunswick.	Axel R. and Selma (Monson) Hjort	Saugus.
July 27	Martha E. Hjort	5	1	Brookline	Charles H. and Nettie S. (Gaptel) Randall	Saugus.
Aug. 9	George E. Randall	30	23	Augusta, Me.	Charles and Ann (Bennett) Smith	Saugus.
Aug. 10	Mary S. Pearce	65	4	Lynn	Napoleon and Mary (Farron) Duquette	Saugus.
Aug. 16	Edward N. Duquette	1	11	Lynn	Lawrence and Agda (Darrelson) Warrington	Saugus.
Aug. 19	Harry W. Warrington	1	3	Nova Scotia	Jesse and Rebecca (Smith) Dexter	Saugus.
Aug. 26	George W. Dexter	49	7	Nova Scotia	George and Sophia M. (Fader) Turner	Lynn.
Aug. 28	Sophia A. Morine	68	8	Wellfleet	John and Hannah (Higgins) Bacon	Saugus.
Aug. 31	George A. Bacon	75	4	Fall River	Patrick F. and Bridget (Spencer) Dowling	Saugus.
Sept. 1	Elizabeth L. Nolan	53	11	Fall River	Edwin A. and Eva A. (Morse) Butler	Saugus.
Sept. 6	Hollis L. Butler	10	25	Malden	Edwin A. and Eva A. (Morse) Butler	Saugus.
Sept. 6	Arthur W. Butler	8	4	Malden	Charles F. and Affie V. (Leigher) Evans	Washington, Me.
Sept. 19	Franklin O. Evans	—	8	Saugus	Merrill and Helen A. (McGowan) Gridley	Saugus.
Sept. 30	Helen L. Gridley	—	3	Boston	Willard and Sally (Clogston) Atherton	Saugus.
Oct. 12	H. Augustus Atherton	64	9	Saugus	Oliver S. and Mary C. (Lucy) Stacey	Lynn.
Oct. 16	Mildred Stacey	8	11	Saugus	Noble and Margaret (Smith) Leather	Saugus.
Oct. 17	Dorothy M. Leather	1	—	Saugus		

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1905.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.			Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
		Y.	M.	D.			
Oct. 22	Eugene Coombs	49	6	19	Boston	James F. and Arana (Penny) Coombs	Saugus.
Oct. 29	Frank L. Hall	62	3	29	Boston	Charles and Mary M. (Hall) Hall	Lowell.
Oct. 31	Mary A. Damon	72	6	24	Fairhaven	Bernard H. and Mary C. (Millard) Damon	Fairhaven.
Oct. 12	Louis A. Truesdell . . .	9	5	—	Saugus	George W. and Etta C. (Lockwood) Truesdell	Saugus.
Oct. 13	— Doran	—	—	—	Lynn	Ernest and Alice (Van Amburgh) Doran	Saugus.
Nov. 3	Merrily Stanley	—	1	1	Saugus	Thomas and Daisy (Williams) Stanley	Saugus.
Nov. 4	Henry T. Quarby	68	11	27	England	Henry and ——— Quarby	Saugus.
Nov. 6	George A. Valpey	78	1	3	Lynn	Richard and Mary (Emerton) Valpey	Lynn.
Nov. 13	Ellen Howard	68	—	—	Ireland	William and Mary (Fogarty) Peters	Malden.
Nov. 24	Alice Chadwick	75	10	15	England	John and Betsey (Holt) Fielding	Saugus.
Nov. 29	Mary F. Clark	59	1	22	Dracut	Cyrus and Sarah (Tiplady) Kimball	Wakefield.
Nov. 29	William W. Skelton . . .	37	5	27	Cambridge	Warren A. and Anna (Walters) Skelton	Saugus.
Dec. 2	B. Franklin Pike	65	6	9	Saugus	John and Mary (Adams) Pike	Lynn.
Dec. 4	William Linehan	—	2	4	Saugus	Martin and Mary (Donovan) Linehan	Lynn.
Dec. 4	David Mead	96	7	20	Keene, N. H.	David and Faithful (Priest) Mead	Danvers.
Dec. 10	Peter Phillips	65	3	10	Waterford, Conn.	John and Eliza (Beckwith) Phillips	Carolina, R. I.
Dec. 11	Charles C. J. Rennie . . .	—	4	22	Saugus	Charles and Jane S. P. (Fullerton) Rennie	Saugus.
Dec. 19	William Hobbs	—	9	27	Weston	—	Saugus.
Dec. 20	Edith L. Hatch	75	—	2	Saugus	George P. and Edith L. (Stevens) Hatch	Everett.
Dec. 23	— McLeod	—	—	13	Saugus	Osborne and Eva C. (Godfrey) McLeod	Saugus.
Dec. 25	John Cunnian	—	—	—	Scotland	James and Mary A. (Cunnian) Cunnian	Lynn.
Dec. 25	Timothy Perrie	50	—	—	Spain	Joseph Perrie	Saugus.
Dec. 28	Robert W. Greenwood . .	79	10	15	England	William Greenwood	Saugus.
Dec. 27	James S. Adams	28	3	4	St. John, N. B.	Henry G. and Levistro (Budd) Adams	Saugus.

Whole number of deaths 121; males 79, females 42. Males born in United States 65, females 33. Males born out of United States 14; females 9.

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1905.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 4	E. Howard Bennett	23	Everett	Frank P. Bennett	Nancy L. Clark
Jan. 18	Edna L. Nourse	25	Saugus	Phineas H. Nourse	Sarah J. Collins
Jan. 18	Arthur S. Howard	31	Saugus	James H. Howard	Hattie Rhoades
Feb. 4	Hilda Basil	26	Nova Scotia	Francis Basil	Mary E. Laughlin
Mar. 4	Samuel Walker	21	England	George Walker	Mary A. Swift
Mar. 13	Catherine MacCormack	18	Lynn	Patrick MacCormack	Annie Egan
Mar. 13	Edwin F. Sprague	24	Lynn	Richard L. Gove	Ella Reed
Mar. 15	Ethel R. Gove	20	Newburyport	Henry Carroll	Sarah A. Chase
Mar. 15	Benjamin F. Carroll	31	Pittsfield, Vt.	John H. Copp	Nellie King
Apr. 23	Hattie M. Copp	29	Grasmere, N. H.	John Q. Garrison	Sarah E. Floyd
Apr. 23	Dennis C. Garrison	22	Virginia	Edward J. Sheehan	Martha Keyton
Apr. 24	Agnes G. Sheehan	22	Boston	Samuel H. Bailey	Winifred Maher
Apr. 24	Samuel H. Bailey, Jr.	25	Pawtucket, R. I.	Simpson J. Blosson	Laura Randall
May 10	Nellie B. G. Blosson	23	New Bedford	Lorenzo Ames	Abbie B. W. Gooding
May 10	W. Burton Ames	25	Saugus	Saugus	Myra F. Hawkes
May 29	Edith P. Hudson	26	Nova Scotia	William Hudson	Phoebe Oliver
May 29	Benjamin F. Hudson, Jr.	21	Providence, R. I.	Benjamin F. Hudson	Mary A. Burke
June 3	Lotie J. Sawyer	19	Lynn	Charles Sawyer	Flora Deering
June 3	Axel W. Carlson	27	Sweden	Carl Larson	Mary E. Larson
June 14	Omanda A. Lindelof	23	Sweden	John Lindelof	Louisa C. Lind
June 14	Robert Chellstrom	30	Sweden	Adolf Knelstrom	Gustava Hallin
June 14	Ennie G. Grevine	22	Sweden	Carl A. Grevine	Emelia Lindberg
June 14	Edward D. McNutt	24	New Bedford	Jacob L. McNutt	Addie G. Damon
June 14	Minnie E. Fiske	23	Saugus	Willard L. Fiske	Jennie Williams
June 14	Benjamin L. Terrell	24	Boston	Daniel Terrell	Mary Rdeout
June 15	Carrie E. Hill	20	Boston	Samuel Hill	Carrie Church
June 15	Horace M. Cooper	21	England	Albert E. Cooper	Adda Mills
June 21	Jessie Moore	22	Bridgeport, Conn.	William J. Moore	Lizzie Smith
June 21	William A. Laveau	22	South Boston	Edward A. Laveau	Mary E. Ryan
June 27	Gertrude G. Devine	20	Newburyport	George H. Devine	Johanna DeLarney
June 28	Ralph I. Meserve	25	Lawrence	Orrin E. Meserve	Clara E. Merrow
June 28	Mabel M. Stevens	24	Littleton, N. H.	True M. Stevens	Mary Swift
June 29	George W. Ellard	30	Woburn	John Ellard	Jane Baxter Lamb
June 29	Blanche C. Meserve	31	Lawrence	Orrin E. Meserve	Clara E. Merrow
June 29	John C. Gibbs	36	Lovell, Me.	James D. Gibbs	Louise Waterhouse
June 29	Bertha R. Rhodes	32	Lynn	Thomas E. Rhodes	Henrietta Faulkner

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1905.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
June 29	Frank Murphy	36	Lynn	Michael Murphy	Margaret Fitz
June 30	Nellie Sullivan	36	Saugus	Owen Sullivan	Ellen O'Donnell
June 30	George L. Ward	30	Lawrence	James Ward	Harriett Stafford
July 2	Hulda J. Barnes	27	Nova Scotia	Job S. Barnes	Hannah Ward
July 2	Ernest Pleasant	22	Nova Scotia	Amos Pleasant	Esther Dines
July 3	Evelyn Milliner	17	Saugus	James Millener	Bessie Thompson
July 3	George Fiske	45	Saugus	Francis Fiske	Sarah Houghton
July 4	Eliza I. Collins	41	Linneus, Me.	Eben Collins	Mary J. Sterrett
July 5	Granville A. Clark	22	Saugus	Francis W. Clark	Ella L. Poole
July 18	Louise M. Wiggins	24	Chelmsford	James B. Wiggins	Frances M. Hazen
July 18	Richard E. Roberts	24	England	William C. Roberts	Sarah E. Worthington
July 31	Minna Clark	25	Boston	William S. Clark	Arleta Jones
July 31	Edward Ames	43	Richmond, Me.	James Ames	Elizabeth More
Aug. 14	Carrie M. Sweeney	50	Nova Scotia	Charles A. Grant	Mary A. Derrings
Aug. 14	Jesse T. Lillibridge	26	E. Greenwich, R. I.	Herbert M. Lillibridge	Ella E. Talbot
Aug. 16	Lillian B. Stacy	21	Revere	George B. Stacy	Rosabelle Rhodes
Aug. 16	William J. Bateman	25	New Brunswick	Henry A. Bateman	Amanda Stiles
Aug. 23	Edith M. Barry	17	Boston	Theodore E. Barry	Florence Russell
Aug. 23	Thomas H. Carr	62	Maine	William Carr	Ruth Adams
Sept. 6	Lucetta M. Copeland	52	Maine	Joseph F. Rogers	Laura B. Copeland
Sept. 6	Arthur Huggins	56	England	William Huggins	Sarah Jones
Sept. 7	Jane Smith	51	England	John McDermott	Annie McDermott
Sept. 7	Henry C. Page	30	Kansas City, Mo.	Henry C. Page	Deborah Woods
Sept. 9	Louise Johnson	26	Saugus	Rufus A. Johnson	Ellen M. Newhall
Sept. 9	Richard N. Grafton	25	Portland, Me.	Elbridge Grafton	Annie Nelson
Sept. 27	Margaret E. Smith	25	Boston	Francis I. Smith	Delia Kelley
Sept. 27	Herbert G. Hatch	35	North Jay, N. Y.	Charles E. Hatch	Ora Woodard
Oct. 4	Annie F. Woodsun	27	Albion, Me.	John Woodsun	Annie Estes
Oct. 4	George W. Upham	23	Lynn	J. Warren Upham	Hannah S. Hellan
Oct. 8	Lena G. Williamson	19	Lynn	Whitman H. Williamson	Ada Smith
Oct. 8	Reuben A. Bradley	24	Nova Scotia	Gulford S. Bradley	Susan M. McGregor
Oct. 10	Minnie A. B. Starum	25	Germany	Fred Starum	Minnie A. Musculey
Oct. 10	Bert Pearl Pranker	27	Saugus	George Pranker	Susanna Stott
Oct. 12	Florence W. Marden	25	Salen	Lewis W. Marden	Carrie T. Fowler
Oct. 12	John H. Skinner	58	Lynn	Benjamin S. Skinner	Sarah Mansfield
Oct. 22	Lena Hinkley	58	Maine	James Brooking	Delia White
Oct. 22	Louis Scagliozza	26	Italy	Florian Scagliozza	Caterina Fabrano
Oct. 22	Lillian Barnes	22	Ohio	James B. Barnes	Anna McKenna

Oct. 23	Irving W. Tobey	22	Maine	Walter D. Tobey	Annie R. Nutter
	Maud M. Bissett	20	New York	Andrew Bissett	Margaret Glass
Oct. 30	Warren C. Clarke	21	East Boston	William S. Clarke	Arletta Jones
	Susie Roberts	20	England	Charles R. Roberts	Sarah Worthington
Nov. 6	Walter F. Rich	30	Maine	Royal F. Rich	Jennie M. Stowell
	Ethel H. Robinson	24	Saugus	Benjamin F. Robinson	Leona Hawkes
Nov. 21	Louis H. Sylvester	19	Saugus	Henry G. Sylvester	Carrie C. Hitchings
	Edith E. Hobbs	16	Saugus	Wallace C. Hobbs	Mary A. McLaughlin
Nov. 22	Charles G. Symonds	29	Lynn	Charles I. Symonds	Mary A. Foster
	Helen A. Ames	26	Saugus	Norris Ames	Elizabeth Farnham
Nov. 29	Frank H. Newcomb	31	Quincy	Maurice R. Newcomb	Addie E. Day
	Eda F. Rhodes	16	Saugus	Abram A. Rhodes	Agnes L. Coates
Dec. 6	George T. Layden	37	Charlestown	Michael F. Layden	Louise Hutchinson
	Edith L. Clark	29	Cambridge	William D. Clark	Sarah A. Steadman
Dec. 6	George F. Littlefield	24	Maine	Warren Littlefield	Catherine O. Bain
	Susie B. Lyon	24	Nova Scotia	Leonard Lyon	Teresa Wolf
Dec. 10	Levi J. Shapleigh	62	Maine	Levi J. Shapleigh	Mary A. Lovell
	Georgie C. Branscomb	56	Nova Scotia	William H. Covert	Matilda Snow
Dec. 10	Ernest A. Beliveau	25	Canada	Alfred Beliveau	Elizabeth McFarlane
	Edith F. Trefethen	25	Lynn	Charles Florence	Mary J. Curtis
Dec. 14	Simcon C. Carr	32	Bath, Me.	Thomas H. Carr	Delia A. White
	Marcell A. Leeman	22	Bath, Me.	Alden Leeman	Harriett A. McKean
Dec. 25	Charles N. Wormstead, Jr.	21	Saugus	Charles N. Wormstead	Margaret McArthur
	Eva E. Shaw	18	New Brunswick	Archibald Shaw	Martha E. Hook
Dec. 31	Franklin W. Putney	22	Saugus	Warren L. Putney	Phebe DeWolf
	Bertha A. Cunningham	21	Lynn	William Cunningham	

Whole number of marriages 50. Nativity of persons married: Born in United States—Males 39, females 38. Born out of United States—Males 11, females 12.

Report of the Finance Committee.

For action upon articles under warrant acted upon in Town Meeting of March 13, 1905.

Article 7. Town charges:

	Town Warrant.	Finance Committee.	Town Vote.
Schools.		\$27,400	\$27,400
Selectmen's Incidentals		6,500	6,500
Overseers of the Poor		3,000	3,000
Water Loan (principal)		3,000	3,000
School-house Loan (principal)			
Roby		3,000	3,000
Lynnhurst		350	350
Interest		8,500	8,500
State and Military Aid		2,300	2,300
Highway and Bridges		5,000	5,000
Fire Department (for amount contracted for in excess of Town appropriation for year 1904)		700	700

Article 8. Salaries:

Town Clerk	\$100	\$100
Selectmen	350	350
Treasurer	500	500

Amounts carried forward,

<u>\$60,700</u>	<u>\$60,700</u>
-----------------	-----------------

	Town Warrant.	Finance Committee.	Town Vote.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$60,700	\$60,700
Auditor		250	250
Overseer of the Poor . .		300	300
Water Commissioners . .		100	100
Board of Health . . .		75	75
Chief Engineer of Fire Dept.		100	100
Asst. Engineers of Fire D'pt.		100	100
Constable		75	75
Assessors		800	800
Sec'y. of School Committee,		50	50
Firemen (eleven men to company \$50 to each man)		2,200	2,200
Art. 10. Police . . .		\$4,000	\$4,000
11. Memorial Day . .	\$250	250	250
12. Street Lighting . .		6,000	6,000
13. Insurance . . .		425	425
14. Repairs of Town buildings and grounds . . .		1,000	1,000
15. Board of Health, (Committee recommend removing garbage and ashes to be let out to the lowest responsible bid- der.) (Recommendation voted in negative.)		1,500	1,300
16. Sup't. of Schools,		1,000	1,000
17. Assessors, search- ing records . . .	100	50	50
18. Sidewalks . . .		300	300
19. Tree Warden . .		200	200
20. Sealer of Weights and Measures . .		75	75
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$350	\$79,550	\$79,350

	Town Warrant.	Finance Committee.	Town Vote.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$350	\$79,550	\$79,350
21. Collector of Taxes, (If less than 75 per cent. of the taxes of 1905 are collected before May 1, 1906, 1 per cent. If 75 per cent. or over are col- lected before May 1, 1906, 1½ per cent. (Voted in affirmative.)			
23. Expense of Lock- up	Court Fines	Court Fines	Court Fines
25. Fire Department,	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000
26. Library	Dog Tax & \$600	Dog Tax & \$600	Dog Tax & \$600
28. Soldiers Relief .	400	400	400
29. N u m b e r i n g Houses	50	50	50
30. Sinking Fund .	1,000	1,000	1,000
31. Water Loan .	*5,000	*2,500	*2,500
32. Sidewalk, Win- ter street			475
33. Repairs, interior school building,	500	500	500
34. Salary, Superin- tendent Ceme- tery and horse hire	700	700	700
35. Fire Alarm . . .			
39. Covering floor, Town Hall		100	100
40. Riverside Ceme- tery	1,400	1,400	1,400
41. Gutters, Riverside Cemetery	300		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$12,300	\$86,300	\$86,575

	Town Warrant.	Finance Committee.	Town Vote.
<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$12,300	\$86,300	\$86,575
43. Piano			
45. Cellar and walk, Lynnhurst school,	150	100	100
47. High School Blg.,	60,000		
48. Gram. Sch. Blg.,	28,000		
49. Two Room Blg.,	5,000		
Total		<u>\$86,400</u>	<u>\$86,675</u>

*(Not including Water Loan.)

For action upon articles under warrant acted upon in Town Meeting of June 7, 1905.

Art. 3. Gypsy Moth . . .	\$870	\$866 77	\$866 77
5. School Buildings,		*70,000 00	*75,000 00
6. Vault for Assess- ors	800	700 00	700 00
7. Drinking Foun- tains		300 00	300 00
8. Fire Department,	1,000	300 00	300 00
Total		<u>\$2,166 77</u>	<u>\$2,166 77</u>

*(Not including School Building Loans.)

With increased demand upon the Town each year and departments presenting increases in their fixed charges, which we do not see any way of avoiding, we do not doubt that the money is actually necessary, and would be expended judiciously and to the advantage of the Town.

We known that in this way what seems to be the inevitable trend of the times, increased expenditure can be somewhat restricted, and this we can accomplish by an enlightened interest on the part of our citizens by attending the Town meetings in the spirit of an aroused public interest and a hearty co-operation on the part of the citizens of Saugus.

Retrenchment always comes harder than an increase in expenditures, whether it be for the individual, the corporation, municipality or Commonwealth. Instead of continuing to increase debts and interest charges, which cannot but mean higher taxes in the future we should in our opinion begin to decrease them if we are to regain our reputation for conservative financial management. We want to see the Town government conducted in the most economical way possible, consistent with the dignity and standing of our Town.

The Finance Committee recommend that the different boards should keep within the amounts appropriated by the Town for their respective departments.

Committee recommendations for municipal appropriations for year 1906 :

Schools	\$30,400 00
Superintendent of Schools	1,000 00
Selectmen's Incidentals	6,500 00
Overseers of the Poor	3,500 00
Water Loan (principal)	3,000 00
School-house Loans (principal)	
Roby	3,000 00
New Saugus School-houses,	2,000 00
Lynnhurst	350 00
Interest	10,800 00
State and Military Aid	2,750 00
Highways and Bridges	5,000 00
Fire Department (for amounts contracted for in excess of Town appropriations for year, 1905) .	300 00
Assessors	900 00
Assessors' searching records	100 00
Assessors' numbering houses	25 00
Police	4,250 00
Street Lighting	6,500 00
Insurance	1,690 00
Repairs, Town buildings and grounds	1,000 00

Amount carried forward,

\$83,065 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>						\$85,065 00
Board of Health						1,500 00
Sidewalks						300 00
Tree Warden						200 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures						150 00
Expense of Lockup					Court Fines	
Fire Department						2,100 00
Library (Dog Tax and)						800 00
Soldiers' Relief						500 00
Sinking Fund						1,000 00
Water Loans					*	4,000 00
Repairs, interior school buildings						500 00
Superintendent Cemetery and horse hire						700 00
Riverside Cemetery						1,500 00
Salaries, estimated				\$5,100		
Less Assessors				900		
				<hr/>		4,200 00
Gypsy Moth						1,733 54
State Tax (estimated)						6,923 82
County Tax (estimated)						4,500 00
						<hr/>
						\$109,672 36

*(Not including Water Loans.)

For the Committee,

EDGAR B. OLIVER, *Chairman.*

F. C. CHEEVER, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE

ON

Additional School Accommodations.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

The Committee appointed at the special Town Meeting held in December to investigate and recommend to the Town the best plan for additional school accommodations, beg leave to submit their report. The Committee has held several meetings, has consulted experts on school buildings, has visited the localities and buildings where the worst conditions exist, and has consulted the Town Counsel as to the legal questions involved under its plan.

New Buildings Necessary.

There can be no two views as to the immediate necessity for the construction of new school buildings. When the Felton School at Clifftondale was built it was expected that provision had been made for the growth of Clifftondale for several years to come. This has proved not to be the case and today that building is filled practically to its limit. No rooms remain available for the annual increase in the school population of that precinct. What the School Committee will do in September of this very year is puzzling them at the present time and there is no question but what a new building ought to be ready for occupancy there at this minute. The annual increase in scholars at Clifftondale has been approximately enough to fill one room each year. In

the construction of a building, however, provision ought to be made for the growth of several years, and this fact the Committee has duly considered,

It cannot be said that conditions at East Saugus are one whit better than those at Clifftondale, and the old four-room building which has sufficed that precinct for many years is quite inadequate for the present school population, to say nothing of the rapid increase that is bound to occur if contractors continue to lay out the farm land of East Saugus in house lots as they are doing so industriously now. One room at East Saugus, for example, has 64 scholars and the School Committee, to satisfy the requirements of Statutes have been compelled to place an assistant in this room. Proper instruction under such conditions is hardly possible.

At Saugus Centre, although the whole of the brick school-house is occupied and the two old wooden buildings adjoining made complete use of, there is not room enough for all of the scholars, except by crowding. One room in particular, that of Mrs. Peckham, has 59 scholars, nine more than the statute intends to permit under the care of one teacher, and the seats take up so much of the room that there is barely a chance for the teacher and her desk in the space which remains. The accommodations therefore, are insufficient at present; what they will be if the new manufacturing corporation is so successful as to operate its plant to the full capacity passes comprehension.

Additions to Present Buildings.

The problem for your committee therefore was to provide some plan for the relief of all three precincts. With due regard to economy, they were first inclined to some plan involving only additions to the present buildings. A careful examination, however, of the various buildings, caused your committee to unanimously abandon that idea. There was practically no way in which it could be properly followed at the Centre and it was a question whether any building at Clifftondale except the Felton School would readily lend itself to such additions.

An addition there, however, seemed less desirable than some plan which would afford relief to East Saugus at the same time, as an addition to the East Saugus school did not appear advisable because of the narrowness of the lot on which the school stands, the inconvenience of the interior arrangement of the building and the necessity of large additional cost for heating, sanitary arrangements and other necessary changes.

Recommendations.

Your Committee would therefore recommend, first, the immediate construction of a large, modern, twelve-room brick building to be located in the vicinity of Saugus Centre and to be occupied by the High School and all of the ninth grades of the Town. The advantages of this plan are obvious. The High School is at the present time inadequately supplied with laboratory facilities. The seating capacity of its main assembly room has reached its limit. If the entering class of this present year is as large as it bids fair to be, the assembly room will this autumn be too small for the school. Moreover, the instruction of the ninth grades could be made much more uniform if under one or two teachers supervised by the principal of the High School and all scholars would enter the High School equally well fitted to take up its work. Two other immediate advantages appear. First, that the removal of the High School from the Roby building will provide part of the additional accommodations necessary for the grammar and primary schools. Second, that the removal of the ninth grades from Cliftdale and East Saugus will also afford those sections a considerable relief. Such a building ought to have a large hall in the upper story for the morning exercises of the school and for other school assemblies; the classes could pass from there to various rooms where in bodies of forty or fifty they could study and recite under the various teachers. Such a building, thoroughly modern, supplied with laboratories as college requirements for admission make necessary, would cost for construction, above the cost of the land and grading, about \$60,000.

Secondly, your committee would recommend the immediate erection of an eight-room brick building half way between Clif-

todale and East Saugus, the same to be used for grammar and primary schools. This plan appeals to the committee principally because the growth of Clifftondale and of East Saugus appears to be toward each other. Such a building would cost to erect at the present time above the cost of the land approximately \$28,000.

For its third recommendation, the committee advises the erection of a two room wooden building at Pleasant Hills. The foundation of this ought to be made sufficient for a later raising of the building one story to provide two more rooms or four rooms in all. Such a building could be built for approximately \$5,000 above the cost of the land. We believe that Pleasant Hills is entitled to school accommodations, especially for its smaller children, nearer than any it now has and the rapid increase of the population in that vicinity makes the erection of such a building unquestionably wise.

Your committee realize that the total expenditure recommended above, \$93,000, which does not take into account the cost of land and grading, must look very large at first sight to the citizens. It will have to be raised by loans and as the amount exceeds the balance available under the debt limit, legislative permission will have to be obtained. Your committee cannot feel, however, that it would be wise to adopt any less comprehensive plan. The erection of one building would be totally insufficient. The School Committee are going to require presumably at least three rooms this very fall. They really ought to have four. Inside of three years, or four at the outside, a new eight room building would be completely filled and if any great delay should be met in its construction, it is really a question whether one such building would be much more than completed before work would have to be begun upon still another. The plan here proposed takes into account our needs for many years to come. If not adopted at this time, it can be delayed only a year or two at the most and we confidently predict that, unless work is begun at once, two years will not have elapsed before children of the school age will be absolutely without schooling because no place can be found to put them. Your committee recommends, therefore, that the Board

of Selectmen be instructed to petition the legislature for authority to issue bonds of the Town to the amount of \$100,000 at the lowest practicable rate of interest, the same to be used for the construction of the three buildings recommended above.

Respectfully submitted,

• HENRY J. MILLS,
 A. J. STRUTHERS,
 FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.,
 HERBERT E. DODGE,
 CHARLES N. WORMSTEAD,

Committee.

APPROPRIATIONS

Selectmen's Incidentals	\$6,500 00
Schools	27,400 00
Superintendent of Schools	1,000 00
Overseers of the Poor	3,000 00
Water Loan Principal	3,000 00
Roby School House Loan Principal	3,000 00
Lynnhurst School House Loan Principal,	350 00
Interest on Loans and Notes	8,500 00
State and Military Aid	2,300 00
Highways and Bridges	5,000 00
Fire Department (for excess contracted in 1904).	700 00
Salaries	2,800 00
Fire Department	2,000 00
Firemen's Salaries	2,200 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	75 00
Police	4,000 00
Street Lighting	6,000 00
Board of Health	1,300 00
Repairs on Public Buildings and Grounds,	1,000 00
Repairs on Interior of School Buildings	500 00
Insurance on Town Buildings	425 00
Sinking Fund	1,000 00
Riverside Cemetery (laying out, grading and care of avenues)	1,400 00
Salary of Superintendent of Cemetery and Horse Hire	700 00
Library (and Dog Tax)	600 00

Amount carried forward,

\$84,750 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$84,750 00
Soldiers' Relief	400 00
Sidewalk on Winter Street	475 00
Memorial Day	250 00
Sidewalks	300 00
Tree Warden	200 00
Assessors (searching Records and Plans)	50 00
Numbering Houses	50 00
Cementing Cellar and Walk Lynnhurst	
School House	100 00
Covering for Town Hall Floor	100 00
	<hr/> \$86,675 00

SPECIAL MEETING, JUNE 7.

Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moths	\$866 77
New Vault for Assessors	700 00
Drinking Fountains	300 00
Fire Department	300 00
	<hr/> 2,166 77
Total appropriations	<hr/> \$88,841 77

BY LOANS.

Water Loan	\$2,500 00
High School Building (new)	50,000 00
Grammar School Building (new)	20,000 00
Pleasant Hills School Building (new)	5,000 00
	<hr/> \$77,500 00

TEMPORARY LOANS.

Annual Meeting (not to exceed)	\$75,000 00
Special Meeting, August 15	15,000 00
	<hr/> \$90,000 00

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Selectmen's Incidentals.

Appropriation Annual Meeting \$6,500 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 16	Dr. C. E. Dever, reporting 3 births	75
	Dr. Alfred P. Bowen, reporting 1 birth	25
	Dr. G. Clarence Parcher, reporting 2 births	50
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk, cattle, etc.	88 00
	C. H. Stocker, fuel for Town Hall	133 77
	Darcy & Quick, returning 43 deaths	10 75
	Harold C. Fay, returning 15 deaths	3 75
Feb. 6	Henry A. Parker, recording and returns to state of 78 deaths	15 60
	Henry A. Parker, recording and returns to state of 45 marriages	9 00
	Henry A. Parker, recording and returns to state of 100 births	50 00
	Henry A. Parker, correcting four marriage returns	80
	Henry A. Parker, correcting 1 death return,	20
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting cattle and milk	9 00
	Merrill & Hancock, license blanks and building blanks	8 00
	Merrill & Hancock, 25 notices of registration	5 25
	Edwin B. Greenleaf, returning 7 deaths	1 75

Amount carried forward,

\$337 37

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$337 37
Feb. 6	The Norfolk Press, 100 poster	2 75
	S. M. Austin, penholders	1 50
	Sterling Co., 1 gallon disinfectant	1 60
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	47 93
	J. E. Mansfield, car fares	10
	R. S. Jones, Auditor's distribution book	9 00
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, check book, etc., for Treasurer	8 50
	The Lynn Gas and Electric Co., service for Town Hall	19 20
	Henry A. Turner, team at wood's fire	2 00
20	J. S. Meacom, postage	5 00
	The Norfolk Press, 50 caucus posters	2 75
	Frank E. Parker, postage	1 00
	Isaac E. Graves, incidental expenses	1 80
	Dr. H. B. Munroe, returning 3 births	75
	Henry C. Atwill, legal services	130 00
Mar. 6	Election officers, annual meeting, Precinct 1	62 00
	Election officers, annual meeting, Precinct 2	62 00
	Election officers, annual meeting, Precinct 3	66 00
	C. O. Thompson, services of 4 officers	20 00
	C. O. Thompson, labor on voting booths	1 00
	R. T. Allen, thawing drain pipe and re- pairs at Hathaway estate	5 95
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk and slaughtering houses	12 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	43 73
	C. W. Stevens, labor on voting booths	1 00
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants and reports	35 00
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing reports of Committee on New School House	3 00
	H. M. Forristall, services as registrar	14 00
	The Lynn Gas and Electric Co., services at Town Hall	25 14
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$922 07

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$922 07
Mar. 6	Merrill & Hancock, 75 voting lists	6 25
	George Quamby, repairing ballot boxes	2 00
	Frank S. Whitten, 1,600 Town and school reports	333 84
	Adams, Cushing & Foster, printing mortgage record book for Town Clerk	14 00
	Merrill & Hancock, 150 specimen ballots	3 25
	Merrill & Hancock, 100 women's ballots	1 50
	Merrill & Hancock, 1950 official ballots	32 00
	Merrill & Hancock, 30 tally sheets	5 50
20	Carrie G. McKenney, supplies Town Hall	1 80
	Milligan Press, printing for Collector	4 25
	The Norfolk Press, 2,500 copies of Town By-laws	40 00
	The Norfolk Press, 50 jury lists	2 50
	The Norfolk Press, changing and rebinding Town By-laws and inserting	20 00
	Adams, Cushing & Foster, Burr index for Town Clerk	2 00
	Dr. G. C. Parcher, returning 5 births	1 25
	Henry A. Parker, services as Registrar	24 00
	Henry A. Parker, preparing check-lists and ballots	4 00
	Henry A. Parker, posting check-lists and horse hire	6 00
	Henry A. Parker, repairing ballot boxes	2 00
	Henry A. Parker, 3 dozen pencils and car fares	1 95
	Jeffreys' Express, expressing register boxes	1 50
	D. S. Bannon, electric lamp and shade	8 00
	Merrill & Hancock, 1,200 appropriation lists	8 00
	J. Wesley Paul, services as Registrar	22 50
	Mendlow Bros., record book for appropriation committee	1 60
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$1,471 76

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,471 76
Mar. 20	A. F. Jenkins, services as Registrar	15 00
	Walter A. Pratt, services at Town Hall	2 00
	Eugene Stevens, fuel for Town Hall	6 75
	C. E. Torrey, services at Town Hall	2 00
	George H. Taylor, labor and material for repairing pump	12 26
April 3	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	62 00
	C. H. Stocker, fuel for Town Hall	23 40
	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., services at Town Hall	39
	Henry A. Parker, postage and expressing	2 55
	Hobbs & Warren Co., blanks and liquor licenses	1 25
	The McKinnon Print, 5 rubber stamp handles	1 00
	L. H. Worthley, cleaning trees Cliftondale square	10 00
	L. H. Worthley, cleaning trees Town Hall grounds	5 00
	J. McGilvary and others, forest fire off Cen- tral street, Mar. 28.	4 25
	Ole Christiansen and others, forest fires, box 31, Mar. 31	2 00
	Thomas Berrett and others, forest fires, box 26, April 1	4 25
	Ole Christiansen and others, forest fires, Scotts Woods, April 2	13 75
	Ole Christiansen and others, forest fires, March 28 and 31	4 50
	Henry A. Turner, use of team, forest fire	1 50
	Eugene Stevens, use of team, forest fire	1 00
	Ole Christiansen, use of team, forest fire	1 00
17	Sinking Fund Commissioners, safe deposit box	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$1,657 61

SELECTMEN'S INCIDENTALS.

57

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,657 61
April 17	Sinking Fund Commissioners, six months interest on appropriation	20 00
	J. S. Meacom, postage	5 00
	E. E. Ryder and others, forest fire off Main street, April 3	22 75
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	30 00
	D. B. Willis, erecting voting booths . .	1 00
	L. H. Worthley, cleaning moths from old cemetery	25 00
	L. H. Worthley, cleaning moths from Roby elm	25 00
May 1	E. R. Newhall, expressing	65
	Henry A. Parker, postage and express . .	2 70
	C. M. Bosworth, care monument lot . .	2 35
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	30 00
	J. E. Mansfield, brush	50
	M. L. Penney and others, forest fires April 3, 8, 17 and 25	10 25
	A. F. Sachsse and others, forest fires April 24 and 26	3 25
	M. F. Cunningham, services as fire ward . .	3 50
	A. B. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	1 50
	C. H. Stocker, fuel for Town Hall . .	7 74
	D. S. Bannon, electric supplies for Town Hall	8 70
	Arthur W. Beede, repairing flag	2 00
	New England Telephone Co., rental service, Ames, Cushing & Foster, copying book . .	10 31
	Merrill & Hancock, 500 time sheets for fire wards	3 50
	Merrill & Hancock, 100 return postals . .	4 50
	Merrill & Hancock, 100 return postals . .	3 75
	Frank W. Joy, police service Town Hall, April 24	3 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$1,884 56

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,884 56
May 1	Walter A. Pratt, police service, Town Hall,	
	April 28	2 00
	P. B. Murphy, 500 dog license blanks	3 00
	P. B. Murphy, 25 posters	1 00
	Henry A. Turner, use of team	3 00
	Lewis J. Austin, collector, \$265.00 tax of	
	1900 @ 1½%	3 98
	Lewis J. Austin, collector, \$809.63 tax of	
	1901 @ 1%	8 09
	Lewis J. Austin, collector, \$788.23 tax of	
	1902 @ 1%	7 88
	Lewis J. Austin, collector, \$2,701.73 tax	
	of 1903 @ 1%	27 01
	Lewis J. Austin, collector, \$7,468.93 tax	
	of 1904 @ 1%	74 69
	The Norfolk Press, 500 notices to delinquent	
	taxpayers	1 50
	E. E. Ryder, services as fireman at Town	
	Hall	1 50
	The Norfolk Press, 50 large posters	6 00
	The Norfolk Press, 2,000 assessments	
	blanks	6 00
	The Norfolk Press, 1,000 note head paper,	2 75
	The Norfolk Press, 1,000 letter head paper,	4 00
	C. W. Oliver, services at forest fires	3 25
	G. E. Haskell, services at forest fires	3 25
	B. C. Hitchings, services at forest fires	4 50
	G. W. Blodgett, services at forest fires	3 75
	H. Upham, services at forest fires	4 50
	H. Borden, service at forest fires	1 25
	H. I. Caldwell, services at forest fires	75
	C. B. Twisden, services at forest fires	1 00
	A. Wormstead, services at forest fires	1 00
	W. E. Wormstead, services at forest fires	75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,060 96

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,060 96
May 1	W. H. Wormstead, services at forest fires .	1 00
	C. I. Hitchings, services at forest fires .	9 50
	L. W. Lowe, services at forest fires .	75
	Alfred Sachsse, services at forest fires .	7 50
	Thomas Foley, services at forest fires .	1 00
	Patrick Lyons, services at forest fires .	3 50
	William Stanley, services at forest fires .	2 00
	James Stanley, services at forest fires .	2 00
	Thomas Stanley, services at forest fires .	2 00
	G. L. Nourse, services at forest fires .	2 00
	Levi Florence, services at forest fires .	1 25
	M. A. Hazel, services at forest fires .	2 00
	E. Evans, Jr., services at forest fires .	1 25
	B. Perkins, services at forest fires .	1 50
	C. L. Putney, services at forest fires .	1 50
	I. W. Newhall, services at forest fires .	1 50
	L. H. Sylvester, services at forest fires .	50
	N. White, services at forest fires .	50
	H. Stickney, services at forest fires .	50
	P. J. Flaherty, services at forest fires .	2 00
	H. Palmer, services at forest fires .	25
	M. F. O'Neil, services at forest fires .	2 25
	Henry Cormack, services at forest fires .	1 00
	John Webber, services at forest fires .	2 00
	Henry Ward, services at forest fires .	75
	W. F. Belcher, services at forest fires .	1 00
	P. A. Flaherty, services at forest fires .	2 00
	H. Turner, services at forest fires .	1 75
	Charles Whittier, services at forest fires .	1 25
	I. P. Devine, services at forest fires .	2 00
	John Poole, services at forest fires .	1 25
	Sylvester Smith, services at forest fires .	75
	Thomas Foley, services at forest fires .	1 00

Amount carried forward,

\$2,121 96

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,121 96
May 1	Frank Turner, services at forest fires and team	5 75
	Ole Christiansen, services at forest fires and team	10 75
	E. Stevens, services at forest fires and team,	19 50
	Charles Austin, services at forest fires and team	5 50
	Charles L. Davis, services at forest fires .	3 50
	C. H. Berrett, services at forest fires .	1 50
	Thomas E. Berrett, services at forest fires .	1 75
	F. M. Ramsdell, services at forest fires .	1 75
	W. C. Sellick, services at forest fires .	1 50
	J. H. Williams, services at forest fires .	4 25
	Ernest Stewart, services at forest fires .	2 25
	Charles Berrett, services at forest fires .	1 00
	Frank Symonds, services at forest fires .	6 00
	G. Devine, services at forest fires . .	1 00
	C. W. Davis, services at forest fires .	3 25
	James F. Pratt, services at forest fires .	15 00
	James E. Pratt, services at forest fires .	25
	Charles Blakeley, services at forest fires .	1 50
	Peter Haigh, services at forest fires . .	6 50
	David Hanson, services at forest fires .	3 75
	Alex Carter, services at forest fires . .	1 25
	Thomas Emmett, services at forest fires .	3 50
	E. E. Ryder, services at forest fires . .	9 25
	Elbert Edmands, services at forest fires .	6 50
	Arthur Mansfield, services at forest fires .	4 50
	Fred Parkins, services at forest fires .	5 75
	Charles W. Stevens, services at forest fires,	8 25
	George I. Townsend, services at forest fires,	5 50
	J. F. McCollough, Jr., services at forest fires	1 00
	C. Pratt, services at forest fires . . .	75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,264 46

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,264 46
May 1	W. Stewart, services at forest fires . . .	50
	H. McCollough, services at forest fires . . .	50
	Roy Wentworth, services at forest fires . . .	50
	H. Milligan, services at forest fires . . .	1 00
	John Brierley, services at forest fires . . .	1 50
	William Fairchilds, services at forest fires, . . .	1 25
	John McGilvary, services at forest fires . . .	3 25
	George Pratt, services at forest fires . . .	2 00
	George Durgin, services at forest fires . . .	2 00
	James Wilson, services at forest fires. . . .	1 25
	Ralph Berrett, services at forest fires . . .	1 00
	Elmer Berrett, services at forest fires . . .	1 50
	Elmer King, services at forest fires . . .	1 00
15	Dennison Manufacturing Co., supplies . . .	46
	J. S. Meacom, postage	5 00
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, check book, etc. for Treasurer	9 25
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	30 00
	Merrill & Hancock, Selectmens' order book, . . .	14 00
	Henry W. Johnson, service at forest fires . . .	5 00
	Frank S. Whitten, 2,000 warrants . . .	16 75
	J. H. Williams, police service Town Hall, . . .	2 00
	C. L. Putney and others, forest fires May 8, . . .	2 00
	C. A. Blakeley and others, forest fires May 5, . . .	4 50
	Cornelious Callahan Co., altering 3 Babcock extinguisher heads	21 00
	Butman & Cressey, supplies Town Hall . . .	3 25
29	C. M. Bosworth, care monument lot . . .	6 75
	C. M. Bosworth, sharpening lawn mower . . .	50
	C. M. Bosworth, painting and lettering signs . . .	2 00
June 5	George H. Taylor, repairs at Town Hall . . .	15 89
	Henry A. Parker, services Selectmen's Clerk	25 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	42 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$2,487 06

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,487 06
June 5	J. E. Mansfield, 6 keys	1 20
	J. E. Mansfield, extra labor May 30	1 50
	Eugene Stevens, cementing coal bin Town Hall	30 00
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, check book for Treasurer	5 50
	J. A. Galeucia & Son, raising flag-staff and new halliards	10 25
	Oak Hall Clothing Co., 4 helmets	9 50
	C. E. Welt, removing outside windows L. A. S. H.	1 50
	J. T. Gunnison, care Cliftdale park	8 00
	J. S. Meacom, toilet paper Town Hall	2 00
	J. S. Meacom, copying ink	1 00
	J. S. Meacom, postage	4 00
	J. S. Meacom, ink	40
	J. S. Meacom, telephone, etc.	84
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants	18 00
	C. A. Blakeley, investigating fire at Oaklandvale	2 00
	B. C. Hitchings, services at forest fires	1 00
	A. Dudley Johnson, services at forest fires, James F. Pratt, services at forest fires	6 00
	A. B. Mansfield, services at forest fires	3 25
	Peter Haigh, services at forest fires	1 25
	Charles Stevens, services at forest fires	1 25
	E. E. Ryder, services at forest fires	1 25
	Charles H. Berrett, services at forest fires, Leroy Wentworth, services at forest fires	1 25
	George Townsend, services at forest fires	1 25
	Eugene Stevens, services at forest fires	2 50
	Ole Christiansen, services at forest fires	75
	David Hanson, services at forest fires	2 00
	C. H. Stocker, fuel Town Hall	6 18

Amount carried forward,

\$2,613 93

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,613 93
June 5	A. Sachsse and others, forest fires	2 75
19	The Norfolk Press, printing for Treasurer,	3 75
	J. Woodward, plants	4 25
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	29 50
	Merrill & Hancock, 800 lists of appropriations	3 50
	R. L. Mansfield, police service Town Hall,	3 00
	Richard Dutton, M. D., returning 4 births .	1 00
	The Norfolk Press, 1,500 warrants	8 00
	F. W. Clark, police services Town Hall .	3 00
	George Sewall, settlement for personal damage	100 00
July 1	J. S. Meacom, postage	10 00
	Curry Oil & Supply Co., 10 gals. Suppolia,	13 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	24 00
	The Norfolk Press, letterheads for treasurer,	2 00
	George Parsons, incidental expenses	4 65
	William F. Paul, labor and material for 6 tables for Town Hall	12 50
	William F. Paul, repairing windows Town Hall	1 95
	William F. Paul, making 5 sign boards .	1 85
	J. A. Halliday, advertising 3 hearings .	7 00
	C. W. Amerige, labor on stable at Cliftondale for ambulance, as per contract .	96 00
	E. P. Burnham, police services at Town Hall, 4 times	8 00
	C. M. Bosworth, care Monument square .	4 25
	L. J. Austen, Collector, \$250.00 tax of 1901 @ 1%	2 15
	L. J. Austin, Collector, \$400.00 tax of 1902 @ 1%	4 00
	L. J. Austin, Collector, \$3,132.05 tax of 1903 @ 1%	31 32
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$2,995 35

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,995 35
July	1 L. J. Austin, Collector, \$5,340.44 tax of 1904 @ 1%	53 40
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	32 00
17	Lynn Public Water Board, service for drinking fountains	75 00
	Lynn Public Water Board, services Town Hall	14 00
	Lynn Public Water Board, service for Hathaway estate	5 00
Aug.	1 H. A. Parker, express, postage, etc.	2 85
	Thomas P. Nichols, 50 copies brief, C. D. Keyes	9 00
	E. Stevens and others, forest fires, July 25, 26 and 28	14 50
	Wake B. Spurr, new flag for Franklin square staff	20 70
	D. S. Bannon, 2 electric fans for Town Hall	7 30
	C. H. Stocker, fuel for Town Hall	425 41
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services Town Hall	13 27
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	30 00
	J. E. Mansfield, one 16-foot ladder.	2 60
	J. F. Pratt, repairing extinguishers, etc.	1 72
	J. F. Pratt, forest fires July 27 and 28	4 50
	Ole Christiansen, forest fires July 27 and 28,	4 25
	George Durgin, forest fires July 27 and 28,	1 50
	C. A. Blakely and others, forest fires July 27 and 28	9 75
	C. I. Hitchings, forest fires March 28 to April 26	10 50
	E. Curtis McKenney, repairing screens and oil faucet	99
7	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	12 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$3,745 59

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,745 59
Aug. 7	C. M. Bosworth, care monument grounds .	2 00
	George H. Taylor, closet seat and hopper .	3 45
	George H. Taylor, repairs on pump, North Saugus	6 25
	D. S. Bannon, electric repairs Town Hall,	7 30
	Frank E. Parker, painting and lettering 5 signs	3 75
	Ole Christiansen and others, forest fires July 29	5 50
21	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	The Norfolk Press, 300 copies lists of polls 52 pp	31 00
	The Norfolk Press, 1,700 warrants for special meeting	9 50
	C. Callahan & Co., repairing extinguisher heads	7 00
	J. T. Gunnison, care Cliftondale Park .	8 00
	R. Hawkes, forest fires	6 25
	B. F. Robinson, labor and repairs on cess-pool on Woodbury ave.	41 75
	B. F. Robinson, cleaning out same . . .	30 00
Sept. 1	Eugene Stevens and others, forest fires July 28 and August 23	4 00
	A. B. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall .	22 00
	W. F. Paul, shingling and repairing North Saugus school-house	56 98
	W. F. Paul, repairs on East Saugus school-house	11 08
	John McVicker, labor on school-house wall East Saugus	28 75
	Patrick Mahar, labor on school-house wall East Saugus	17 00
	Dennis Murphy, labor on school-house wall East Saugus	14 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$4,089 15

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,089 15
Sept. 1	John McCaul, labor on school-house wall	
	East Saugus	2 00
	Charles Bechtold, labor on school-house	
	wall East Saugus	4 00
	Patrick Lyons, labor on school-house wall	
	East Saugus	5 00
	Joshua Ross, labor on school-house wall	
	East Saugus	1 00
	Peter Haigh, labor on school-house wall	
	East Saugus	1 25
	Elbert Edmands, labor on school-house wall	
	East Saugus, with team	25 00
	Fred Stocker, sand for school-house wall	
	East Saugus	1 00
	E. H. Austin, repairing tools, bolts, etc. .	5 25
	W. W. Hall, cement for school-house wall	
	East Saugus	2 40
	W. F. Paul, labor and supplies on fence .	12 56
	James Starkey, labor on same	21 50
	Anthony Hatch, car fares and telephone .	1 00
	Cemetery Commissioners, mowing lawn .	
	Monument sq.	2 00
	Samuel Ward Co., books for Collector .	1 70
12	Dearborn Bros. & Co., contract for lower-	
	ing hose-house No. 3, Franklin sq. .	90 00
	Dearborn Bros. & Co., contract for concrete	
	footing and brick wall	75 00
	Dearborn Bros. & Co., contract for putting	
	in 7 new posts	25 00
28	Dr. G. Clarence Parcher, returning 9 births	2 25
	Merrill & Hancock Press, 500 permits .	2 75
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice for Town Hall .	5 49
	E. Curtis McKenney, key and chain .	50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$4,375 80

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,375 80
Sept. 28	Atherton, Guilford Lumber Co., lumber for East Saugus school-house	7 06
	A. B. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	34 00
	Atherton, Guilford Lumber Co., lumber for Town Hall	24 70
	The Banker & Tradesmen, for Assessors 1904-05	10 00
Oct. 1	C. F. Clark, carriage and expenses per- ambulating Town lines	13 00
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$11,731.85 tax of 1905 @ 1%	117 32
	L. G. Hawkes, tax books and incidentals .	5 00
	Henry A. Parker, acct. Selectmen's clerk .	25 00
	C. H. Stocker, fuel for Town Hall . . .	5 00
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, check books, etc., for Treasurer	14 00
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall .	38
	J. A. Halliday, advertising hearings of B. & N. R. R. and gypsy and brown-tail moth	4 50
	C. M. Bosworth, labor on Monument square,	4 00
	C. M. Bosworth, sharpening lawn mower .	50
	J. S. Meacom, postage	10 00
	Clarence Coates, receipt book for Treasurer,	2 75
	Henry A. Turner, carriage service . . .	10 00
	R. T. Allen, repairs at Hose House No. 3,	5 30
	Ole Christiansen, lumber for repairs at Town Hall	1 50
	David J. Sheehan & Co., labor and use of derrick	15 63
	Stephen W. Madden, attending boiler Town Hall	16 00
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants for August Meeting	18 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$4,719 44

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,719 44
Oct. 1	A. B. Mansfield, janitor, Town Hall .	28 00
	C. D. Keyes, legal services	122 00
16	Clarence Coates, collecting \$25,048.92 tax of 1905 @ 1%	250 49
	The Norfolk Press, 2,500 poll tax summons,	5 00
	The Norfolk Press, 500 blanks and cards .	3 75
	The Norfolk Press, 2,000 envelopes . . .	3 00
	The Norfolk Press, 500 note heads . . .	1 50
	James L. Pratt, janitor, Town Hall . . .	28 00
	New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., service for Town Hall.	14 82
	Eugene Stevens, whitewashing North Sau- gus School-house	18 00
Nov. 3	F. W. Joy, police service Town Hall .	2 00
	R. L. Mansfield, police service Town Hall,	2 00
	H. M. Forristall, perambulating Town lines,	15 00
	Chas. F. Clark, perambulating Town lines,	15 00
	Clarence W. Fox, perambulating Town lines,	15 00
	Henry C. Attwill, legal service in regard to Metropolitan Park Commission boule- vard	75 00
	James Cheever, labor on Winter street sidewalk	9 56
	Stephen W. Madden, labor on Winter street sidewalk	6 75
	Peter Haigh, labor on Winter street side- walk	4 50
	George W. Caswell, 80 lbs. lead . . .	3 20
	William F. Paul, labor and material Win- ter street fence	32 45
	C. A. Blakeley, material, etc., Winter street fence	48 57
	George P. Hatch, use of team	1 50
6	Patrick McTague, care Franklin sq. .	14 75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$5,439 28

SELECTMEN'S INCIDENTALS.

69

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,439 28
Nov. 6	J. A. Galencia & Son, lowering top-mast .	7 00
	J. F. Gunnison, care Cliftondale Park .	9 00
	Samuel Ward Co., tax bills and cash book for Collector	21 25
	James F. Pratt and others, forest fires Oct. 17	6 00
	Tilden & Addlington, supplies Town Hall	1 20
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$100.00 tax of 1900 @ 1½ per cent.	1 50
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$500.00 tax of 1901 @ 1 per cent.	5 00
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$1,171.00 tax of 1902 @ 1 per cent.	11 71
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$2,432.12 tax of 1903 @ 1 per cent.	24 32
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$4,120.54 tax of 1904 @ 1 per cent.	41 20
	James F. Pratt, janitor Town Hall . .	30 00
	C. W. Amerige, record book, stamps and paper	2 50
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	10 00
	C. A. Rlakeley, distributing warrants .	18 00
	Election Officers, precinct 1	66 00
	Election Officers, precinct 2	62 00
	Election Officers, precinct 3	66 00
	C. O. Thompson, services 4 officers election day	20 00
	C. O. Thompson, services erecting booths	1 00
	Henry A. Parker, preambulating and record- ing Town lines	17 00
	Henry A. Parker, stamps and expressing .	4 30
20	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, erecting booths . .	1 00

Amount carried forward,

\$5,893 26

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,893 26
Nov. 20	Henry A. Parker, services as Registrar, preparing and recording election and recount	55 00
	J. Wesley Paul, services as Registrar . .	29 50
	Daniel S. Bannon, services as Registrar . .	29 50
	Eugene Stevens, forest fires and team . .	2 25
	John Brierley, forest fires	75
	James F. Pratt and others, forest fires Nov. 25 and 28	8 50
	H. D. Bisbee, burial of Frank L. Hall . .	35 00
	John Brierley, sharpening lawn mowers . .	1 50
	James A. Halliday, advertising hearing of B. & N. R. R. Co.,	2 50
	The Norfolk Press, 5,000 envelopes . .	8 75
	The Norfolk Press, 50 polling notices . .	2 00
	C. W. Stevens and others, forest fires Nov. 12	7 00
	Eugene Stevens, forest fires Nov. 12 . .	1 00
	C. A. Blakeley, forest fires Nov. 12 . .	75
Dec. 4	Clarence Coates, collecting \$6,219.20 tax of 1905 @ 1 per cent.	62 19
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$2,669.27 excise tax @ 1 per cent.	26 69
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
	E. Curtis McKenney, repairing water pipes at Hathaway estate	1 25
	P. J. Flaherty, services as Registrar . .	29 50
	Oliver R. Howe, gasket and handles . .	80
	D. B. Willis, labor and material . .	24 54
Dec. 18	P. J. Flaherty, police service Town Hall . .	2 00
	Dr. E. A. L. François, returning 11 births, . .	2 75
	Merrill & Hancock, 55 posters, State Aid notices	1 75
	George Parsons, incidental expenses . .	3 65
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$6,260 38

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$6,260 38
Dec. 18	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, valve packing	35
	Henry A. Parker, balance services Selectmen's clerk	50 00
29	L. J. Austin, expense on tax titles to town	40 39
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	Expense of State Aid examinations	5 00
	J. S. Meacom, postage	15 00
	J. S. Meacom, incidentals and supplies for Town Hall	5 40
	Merrill & Hancock, printing for Finance Committee	6 25
	L. G. Hawkes, Assessors' incidentals	12 00
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice for Town Hall	2 47
	C. M. Amerige, stamps and pencils	85
	G. C. Parcher, M. D., returning 7 births	1 75
	Frank E. Stone, M. D., returning 2 births	50
	The Cornelius Callahan Co., 1 keg bicarbonate soda	3 92
	C. A. Blakeley, 5 irons for grass signs	2 50
	C. A. Blakeley, repairing chairs, etc., at Town Hall	1 50
	C. A. Blakeley, repairing town pump	50
	James F. Pratt, repairs and supplies Town Hall	7 39
	Joseph McGilvary, putting in new pump at North Saugus	17 55
Total expenditure		<hr/> \$6,489 70

State Aid 1905.

State Aid Appropriation	\$2,300 00
-----------------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Adams, Anna	\$48 00
Bannon, Joanna	48 00
Bragg, Elisha	36 00
Bragg, Sarah	36 00
Butler, William	48 00
Chisholm, Robert	72 00
Chase, Mary E.	48 00
Copp, John H.	66 00
Dizer, Charlotte	48 00
Dearborn, John A.	72 00
Durgin, John C.	72 00
Durgin, Mary	48 00
Downing, Nathaniel J.	18 00
Dickerman, Orlando	12 00
Fiske, Willard L.	48 00
Flagg, Elizabeth	24 00
Galloway, Frank W.	72 00
Guilford, Adaline M.	48 00
Getchell, Ellen B.	48 00
Guild, John H.	8 00
Harriman, Nancy A.	16 00
Hodges, Charlotte	48 00
Hall, Abbie M.	8 00
Hanson, Eliza A.	48 00
Haskell, Sarah L.	48 00
Hanscom, George H.	72 00
Hawkes, Ward W.	20 00
Jeffers, Edward A.	72 00
Johnson, Moses H.	54 00
Murray, Harriet	48 00

Amount carried forward,

\$1,354 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,354 00
Marston, Francis	48 00.
Mansfield, Charles H.	72 00.
Newhall, Europe R. R.	48 00
Newhall, Joseph	12 00
Pierce, Adelia	48 00
Pinkham, Caroline A.	48 00
Poor, Susan R.	48 00
Pratt, Charles S.	48 00
Pratt, James F.	28 00
Roots, Alfred B.	20 00
Roots, Sarah A.	20 00
Rhodes, Walter E.	54 00
Richardson, Saphronia B.	48 00
Ramsdell, Charles A.	4 00
Smith, Robert	33 00
Seward, Jonn W.	48 00
Summers, George M.	60 00
Sawin, Annie	8 00
Smith, John S.	20 00
Smith, Thomas	12 00
Stocker, William M.	36 00
Swan, Eben M.	54 00
Swan, Mary K.	36 00
Stowell, Ellen M.	28 00
Summers, Mary A.	48 00
Shaw, Elnathan P.	48 00
Upham, Hannah	48 00
Wiley, Baxter I.	48 00

(All repaid by the State)

	\$2,427 00
In hands of Treasurer Jan. 1, 1905	4 00
Total Selectmen's orders drawn in 1905	\$2,423 00

MILITARY AID.

Pratt, Charles S.	\$72 00
(One-half repaid by the State)	

Soldier' Relief.

Appropriation Annual Town Meeting . . . \$400 00

EXPENDITURES.

Adams, Anna N.	\$44 00
Jeffers, Edward A.	96 00
Upham, Hannah L.	48 00
Jackson, Charles H.	96 00
Clifford, Mrs. Ella I.	59 25
Pratt, Charles S.	44 00
Thomas, Clara E.	74 00

\$461 25

Schools.**APPROPRIATIONS.**

Annual Meeting	\$27,400 00
City of Boston, education of children	44 00
State of Massachusetts, education of State children	355 50

Total appropriation \$27,799 50

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 2 Selectmen's order	\$7 72
Feb. 6 Selectmen's order	2,478 65
Mar. 6 Selectmen's order	2,482 38
School reports	3 00
Apr. 3 Selectmen's order	2,145 42
May 1 Selectmen's order	2,389 80

Amount carried forward,

\$9,506 97

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>						\$9,506 97
June	5	Selectmen's order				2,046 66
	19	Selectmen's order				1,764 00
July	1	Selectmen's order				2,272 80
Aug.	7	Selectmen's order				410 64
Sept.	1	Selectmen's order				245 50
Oct.	2	Selectmen's order				3,179 33
Nov.	3	Selectmen's order				2,325 93
Nov.	6	Selectmen's order				129 35
Dec.	4	Selectmen's order				2,301 12
	18	Selectmen's order				1,912 60
		Selectmen's order				598 24
	30	Selectmen's order				457 90
Total expenditure						\$27,151 04
(For total expenditures see report of School Committee.)						

Superintendent of Schools.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting \$1,000 00

EXPENDITURE.

C. E. Stevens, 10 payments of \$100 each . . . \$1,000 00

New High School Building.

Appropriation, Special Meeting, June 7 . . . \$50,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Aug. 21 Charles W. Wilson, land . . . \$3,606 15
 Sept. 1 C. D. Keyes, examining title to land . 25 00
 Sept. 12 Monteith & Meister, account contract for
 grading 392 00

Amount carried forward, . . . \$4,023 15

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,023 15
Sept. 12	B. F. Robinson, advertising in Lynn	
	Item	3 60
	B. F. Robinson, lumber for grade stakes	
	and team	2 00
	B. F. Robinson, cutting bushes and	
	burning same	12 00
	B. F. Robinson, building catch basin .	30 00
	B. F. Robinson, two views of new high	
	school lot	3 00
18	H. A. Turner, horse hire	3 00
22	Monteith & Meister, account contract	
	for grading	396 40
Oct. 13	Monteith & Meister, account contract	
	for grading	300 00
16	Hutchinson Lumber Co., lumber . . .	25 36
Nov. 3	Monteith & Meister, account contract for	
	grading	200 00
	Prescott & Sidebottom, architects, on ac-	
	count	1,000 00
	J. A. Halliday, advertisement for bids .	4 00
6	Monteith & Meister, balance contract for	
	grading	190 00
Dec. 4	B. F. Robinson, on account of grading,	100 00
	W. George Greenlay, on account of con-	
	tract	2,200 00
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying Wilson lot .	34 00
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying Hone lot .	10 00
18	Prescott & Sidebottom, architects, on ac-	
	count	200 00
	B. F. Robinson, on account of grading,	75 00
	W. George Greenlay, on account of con-	
	tract	1,200 00
30	W. George Greenlay, on account of con-	
	tract	1,000 00
Total expenditure		<hr/> \$11,011 51
(Unexpended balance, \$38,988.49.)		

New Grammar School House.

Appropriation, Special Meeting June 7th . . \$20,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Aug. 21	Henry A. Turner, horse hire . . .	\$14 00
Sept. 1	Sarah Valpey, land	2,000 00
	C. D. Keyes, examining title to land . .	50 00
18	Hastings & Sons Pub. Co., advertising auction sale of buildings	4 80
	B. F. Robinson, removing trees, bushes and grading lot	50 00
	The Norfolk Press, auction sale flyers .	3 00
	The Norfolk Press, 25 copies specifica- tions	1 50
Oct. 2	S. F. Valpey, bonding land	25 00
	Expenses of Committee	5 00
	B. F. Robinson, account grading lot . .	125 00
13	B. F. Robinson, account grading lot . .	100 00
16	Prescott & Sidebottom, architects, on account	350 00
	Boston Transcript, ad. proposals . . .	15 20
	J. A. Halliday, ad. proposals	4 00
26	B. F. Robinson, account grading lot . .	200 00
Nov. 6	W. George Greenlay, account of con- tract	2,050 00
20	W. George Greenlay, building bank wall .	150 00
	Hastings & Sons Pub. Co., ad. proposals,	15 30
	Ernest L. Noera, services as auctioneer .	10 00
	J. A. Halliday, ad. sale	2 00
	W. George Greenlay, on account of con- tract	2,100 00
Dec. 4	W. George Greenlay, on account of con- tract	1,800 00

Amount carried forward,

\$9,074 80

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$9,074 80
Dec. 4 Hastings & Sons Pub. Co., ad. for bids .	7 00
L. G. Hawkes, surveying	26 00
18 Prescott & Sidebottom, architects, on account	210 00
W. George Greenlay, on account of con- tract	800 00
E. L. Noera, insurance	300 00
Total expenditures	\$10,417 80
(Unexpended balance, \$9,582.20)	

New School House at Pleasant Hills.

Appropriation, Special Meeting June 7 . . . \$5,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Aug. 21 Nelson J. Wales, land	\$700 00
Sept. 1 C. D. Keyes, examining title to land .	20 00
Total expenditure	\$720 00
(Unexpended balance \$4,280.00)	

Highways and Bridges.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$5,000 00
Boston & Northern Street R. R., removing snow .	253 75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$5,253 75

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$5,253 75
Material sold	23 20
Due from City of Lynn, repairs on East Saugus Bridge	80 86
Due from County of Essex, work on Central Street .	200 00
	<hr/>
Total appropriation	\$5,557 81

EXPENDITURES.

Mar. 6	M. Marlborough, repairing tools . .	\$ 90
	W. A. Trefethern, removing snow . .	12 50
	Butman & Cressey, 2 bags salt . .	1 70
	Charles Florence, labor and team . .	53 75
	W. Winslow, removing snow . .	13 37
	M. L. Penney, removing snow and team .	25 58
	H. A. Turner, sanding and team . .	16 50
	C. N. Wormstead, removing snow . .	21 25
	A. F. Merrithew, sanding and team . .	11 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	143 29
20	Daniel Veasey, sanding and team . .	10 00
	M. Monteith, labor, team and men . .	8 75
	Elbert H. Edmands, sanding and man .	7 38
	A. M. Stocker, sanding, team and men .	6 25
	Charles Florence, labor and team . .	38 25
	Chester Parker, 5 loads ashes . . .	50
	Labor, as per pay roll	112 87
April 3	Mathew Monteith, labor and team . .	3 50
	C. N. Wormstead, removing snow, team and men	25 25
	M. L. Penney, labor, team and men . .	17 50
	H. A. Turner, labor, team and men . .	5 00
	W. A. Trefethern, removing snow, team and man	8 50
	E. H. Edmands, removing snow, team and man	5 75
		<hr/>
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$549 34

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$549 34
April 3	A. M. Stoker, removing snow and team .	3 00
	Daniel Veasey, removing snow and team .	12 11
	Frederick Stocker, removing snow, teams and men	74 75
	Frank M. Avery, removing snow, teams and men	26 50
	Charles Florence, labor and use of horse .	51 00
	Frederick Stocker, 51 double, 23 single loads of sand	62 50
	Labor as per pay roll	32 53
17	Henry Turner, labor and team	27 50
	Allan Stocker, labor and team	40 00
	Eugene Stevens, labor and team	30 00
	A. F. Merrithrew, removing snow and hauling pipe	15 50
	Anthony Hatch, labor and team	36 00
	Anthony Hatch, car fares	65
	A. Whittredge, 12 feet 10-inch pipe . . .	4 08
	Thomas Groom, books and paper	1 50
	John M. McLean & Co., repairing tools .	9 00
	Butman & Cressey, salt	85
	William Penney, 7 loads gravel	70
	Francis M. Avery, labor, teams and men .	68 63
	Ole Christiansen, rebuilding sidewalks at East Saugus, team and men	25 75
	Labor, as per pay roll	284 13
May 15	Daniel Veasey, labor and teams	38 50
	Thomas Gilgan, labor and teams	21 00
	Allan Stocker, labor and teams	55 00
	Eugene Stevens, labor and teams	52 50
	Henry Turner, labor and teams	37 50
	Elbert Edmands, labor and teams	22 50
	James & Charles Conley, labor on Halo- well wall	61 20

Amount carried forward,

\$1,644 22

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,644 22
May 15	James & Charles Conley, labor on Becktor's wall	42 20
	James & Charles Conley, labor on Davis' wall	18 00
	James & Charles Conley, labor on Culvert wall on Vine street	26 20
	James & Charles Conley, labor on retaining wall	18 00
	F. L. Trefethen, gasket tube and use of test pump	1 83
	Charles Ferguson, inspecting boiler	2 00
	Charles A. Claflin & Co., gaskets and supplies	7 88
	G. Prescott Hatch, expressing	6 95
	Ames Plow Co., tools	47 94
	W. W. Hall, five barrels cement	9 25
	W. W. Hall, ten barrels lime	11 00
	Martin L. Penney, labor, teams and men	49 40
	W. F. Paul, labor on Vine street bridge	15 75
	Ole Christiansen, building fence, Winter street	16 50
	Perrin, Seamans & Co., 114 pounds tool steel	7 98
	Ole Christiansen, repairing fence, North Saugus, and team	7 00
	Ole Christiansen, building coal box for steam roller	1 50
	Oliver R. Howe, supplies	2 10
	Burdett & Williams, two kegs of spikes	4 90
	Collins Hardware Co., oil and lead	2 48
	Anthony Hatch, labor and team	36 00
	Anthony Hatch, car fares and supplies	1 95
	Labor, as per pay roll	433 25
June 5	Eugene Stevens, labor and team	35 00

Amount carried forward,

\$2,449 28

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,449 28
June 5	Allan Stocker, labor and team . . .	50 00
	Harry Turner, labor and team . . .	15 00
	Elbert Edmands, labor and team . . .	15 00
	Daniel Veasey, labor and team . . .	49 00
	Thomas Gilgan, labor and team . . .	26 25
	Chas. A. Claflin & Co., caustic soda . . .	50
	Charles Connolly	32 40
	Lucy S. Penney, granite stone . . .	9 00
	Thomas T. Perkins, surgical treatment to M. Gunning	6 50
	John McCall, labor	15 75
	George P. Hatch, labor and teams . . .	20 12
	Schlegel & Fottler, seed	1 75
	C. D. Fiske, oil and shovels	2 60
	N. R. Stiles, fuel	18 90
	Anthony Hatch, labor and team . . .	54 00
	Anthony Hatch, car fares	80
	Labor, as per pay roll	398 82
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying	16 50
19	Allan Stocker, labor and teams . . .	10 00
	Eugene Stevens, labor and teams . . .	35 00
	Daniel Veasey, labor and teams . . .	29 75
	Thomas Gilgan, labor and teams . . .	19 25
	Francis M. Avery, labor and teams . . .	10 00
	W. W. Hall, 9 bbs. cement, 7 bbls. lime, . . .	21 85
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber . . .	197 59
	G. W. Felton, supplies	5 38
	George P. Hatch, use of horse	1 00
	Anthony Hatch, car fares and telephone . . .	90
	John Taylor, setting glass	50
	George H. Sampson, forcite, etc.	15 21
	W. C. Whittredge, 1 10-inch $\frac{1}{4}$ bend . . .	1 35
	Anthony Hatch, labor and team . . .	36 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	224 75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,790 70

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,790 70
July	1 Daniel Veasey, labor and team . . .	31 50
	Eugene Stevens, labor and team . . .	40 01
	Allan Stocker, labor and team . . .	22 50
	Harry Turner, labor and team . . .	12 50
	W. W. Hall, 2 barrels cement . . .	3 30
	G. W. Felton, oil and lamp black . . .	2 95
	Martin Marlborough, repairing tools . . .	5 95
	Ole Christiansen, labor on Elm St. bridge,	8 25
	Ole Christiansen, building fence Central St.,	27 50
	Ole Christiansen, lead and team . . .	2 25
	W. F. Paul, labor on bridge, Highland av.,	4 66
	W. F. Paul, labor on fence, Main street .	3 12
	W. F. Paul, labor on fence, Foster street .	1 39
	W. F. Paul, labor on culvert, Lincoln av.,	3 51
	W. F. Paul, labor on sign board . . .	50
	Patrick Lyon, labor . . .	13 00
	James Starkey, labor . . .	65 25
	Joseph Slatterly, 15 loads gravel . . .	1 50
	Anthony Hatch, labor and team . . .	36 00
	Anthony Hatch, car fares, brushes and glass,	1 10
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	229 09
Aug.	1 Eugene Stevens, labor and teams . . .	60 00
	Harry Turner, labor and teams . . .	25 00
	Elbert Edmands, labor and teams . . .	27 50
	Chester E. Parker, labor and teams . . .	2 50
	Daniel Veasey, labor and teams . . .	29 75
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams . . .	209 25
	Frederick Stocker, sand . . .	9 00
	Ames Plow Co., tools . . .	26 14
	Charles E. Welt, building fence on Central	
	street as per contract . . .	45 00
	Judge Fields, painting signs . . .	50
	G. A. G. Dearborn, labor . . .	2 00
	E. H. Austin, repairing tools . . .	1 15
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$4,744 32

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,744 32
Aug. 1	Anthony Hatch, labor and team . . .	33 00
	Anthony Hatch, use of telephone . . .	7 92
	Anthony Hatch, car fares, oil and oil can . .	1 06
	Labor as per pay roll	329 76
Oct. 2	Daniel Veasey, labor and team	38 50
	Elbert Edmands, labor and team	22 50
	Harry Turner, horse hire	3 00
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber . .	31 53
	B. F. Robinson, building catch basin Central and Winter streets	40 00
	J. E. Field, 11 signs	7 00
	Patrick Lyons, labor	4 00
	George P. Hatch, use of team	21 00
	Ames Plow Co., barrows, rope and tools . .	14 55
	Anthony Hatch, labor and teams	36 00
	Anthony Hatch, car fares, stationery and telephone	1 00
	Labor as per pay roll	188 33
Nov. 3	C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools	8 10
	Anthony Hatch, labor and team	54 00
	W. F. Embree & Co., 15 feet belting . .	1 63
	Ferd Olower, removing tree stumps, Lincoln avenue	5 50
	George P. Hatch, use of team	16 50
6	N. R. Stiles, fuel	17 00
Total expenditures		\$5,626 20

Highways and Bridges on account of Street, Railroad and Excise Tax.

APPROPRIATIONS.

1905.

Jan. 1	Unexpended balance	\$1,716 89
	Excise tax received	2,669 27
	Street R. R. tax received	2,301 38
		<hr/>
Total	. . . . .	\$6,687 54

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 16	Daniel Veasey, removing snow and team .	\$12 00
	Daniel Veasey, plowing, team and men .	8 25
	E. H. Edmands, removing snow and team .	29 25
	M. Monteith, removing snow and sanding .	24 00
	Chas. Florence, labor and team	42 50
	Elbert Edmands, labor, team and sanding .	4 38
	Joseph Harding & Co., supplies	6 52
	M. N. Marlborough, repairing snow plow .	2 50
	C. A. Blakely, repairing tools	2 97
	H. A. Turner, removing snow, teams and men	50 50
	W. A. Trefethen, removing snow, teams and men	27 25
	A. M. Stocker, removing snow, teams and sanding	43 88
	A. F. Merrithew, removing snow, teams and sanding	31 50
	Labor, as per pay roll	111 44
Feb. 6	Eugene Stevens, removing snow and teams,	15 00
	E. H. Edmands, removing snow and teams,	60 88
	Daniel Veasey, removing snow and teams,	33 75
		<hr/>

Amount carried forward,

\$506 57

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$506 57
Feb. 6	Walter Winslow, labor	10 00
	Mathew Monteith, removing snow, team and sanding	56 50
	A. M. Stocker, removing snow, team and men	66 75
	A. F. Merrithew, removing snow, team and men	58 00
	F. M. Avery, removing snow, team and men	60 50
	M. N. Marlborough, repairing snow plows	5 50
	W. A. Trefethen, removing snow and teams	32 25
	Butman & Cressey, fuel	2 75
	M. L. Penney, removing snow and teams .	30 36
	C. N. Wormstead, removing snow and team,	95 00
	Charles Florence, labor and team	61 63
	H. A. Turner, removing snow, and teams,	57 75
	Frederick Stocker, removing snow and teams and sanding	141 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	322 32
Feb. 20	Eugene Stevens	15 00
	Elbert Emands	16 63
	G. W. Felton, rakes, pails and shovels .	6 75
	E. H. Austin, repairing tools and snow plow	5 35
	Daniel Veasey, removing snow and team .	27 25
	A. M. Stocker, removing snow and team .	12 50
	A. F. Merrithew, removing snow and team,	58 25
	W. A. Trefethen, removing snow and team and sanding :	22 50
	H. A. Turner, removing snow and team and sanding	42 50
	Mathew Monteith, removing snow and team and sanding	34 01
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$1,747 62

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,747 62
Feb. 20	Charles Florence, labor and team	49 25
	Irving Avery, labor	2 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	236 51
May 1	Daniel Veasey, labor and team	29 13
	Charles Ames, labor and team	31 50
	Eugene Stevens, labor and team	25 00
	Allan M. Stocker, labor, team and men	55 00
	Elbert H. Edmands, labor and team	15 00
	Henry Turner, labor and team	32 50
	William Fairchild, labor and team	16 00
	Francis M. Avery, labor and team and men,	36 00
	E. R. R. Newhall, expressing and storing steam roller	10 75
	Martin L. Penney, labor, team and men	147 25
	City of Lynn Water Board, 3,595 pounds 10-inch pipe	53 92
	Curry Oil & Supply Co., 60 gallons oil	40 50
	O. C. Christiansen, building fence on Win- ter and Central streets	35 75
	M. L. Penney, 131 loads gravel	19 65
	M. L. Penney, blacksmith work	1 25
	Anthony Hatch, labor and team	36 00
	Anthony Hatch, car fares	70
	Anthony Hatch, farm horse and man	1 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	475 75
July 17	Daniel Veasey, labor and teams	35 00
	Allan Stocker, labor and teams	5 00
	Harry Turner, labor and teams	32 50
	Eugene Stevens, labor and teams	45 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	278 30
	Anthony Hatch, labor and team	36 00
	Arthur L. Kallenburg	16 00
	Patrick Lyons, lighting lamps and labor on Twiss wall	8 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,553 83

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,553 83
July 17	James Starkey, labor	25 50
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	33
	James Fields, painting 2 signs	1 00
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	46 70
	Ole Christiansen, labor on fence, Central and Winter streets to depot	27 75
	Anthony Hatch, use of farm horse and wagon	2 00
	Anthony Hatch, telephone and car fares	95
Aug. 7	M. L. Penney, labor and teams	25 45
	N. R. Stiles, fuel	19 75
	M. L. Penney, 24 loads gravel	2 40
21	Elbert Edmands, labor and teams	30 00
	Harry Turner, labor and teams	30 25
	Allan Stocker, labor and teams	22 50
	Eugene Stevens, labor and teams	32 50
	Daniel Veasey, labor and teams	51 64
	Labor as per pay roll	477 28
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying	7 00
	E. R. R. Newhall, expressing	1 75
	Ole Christiansen, replanking walk, Central street	6 50
	William F. Paul, making 9 signs	4 70
	Anthony Hatch, labor and team	54 00
	Anthony Hatch, oil, telephone and car- fares	1 81
	Patrick Lyons, labor on gutters and basins,	4 00
	James Starkey, labor on Kent's wall	10 50
	George P. Hatch, labor and teams	12 25
Sept. 1	Daniel Veasey, labor and teams	36 75
	Eugene Stevens, labor and teams	10 00
	Martin L. Penney, labor and teams	9 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor and teams	36 00
	Charles A. Claflin, packing and polish	2 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$4,546 59

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,546 59
Sept. 1	Ames Plow Co., 1 dozen handles . . .	87
	George P. Hatch, use of horse and cart . . .	5 25
	Anthony Hatch, oil and car fares . . .	47
	Labor as per pay roll	279 00
18	Daniel Veasey, labor and teams . . .	29 75
	Daniel Veasey	2 00
	C. A. Claflin, 50 lbs. cotton waste . . .	5 50
	C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools . . .	59 83
	Atherton-Guilford Co., lumber . . .	19 36
	L. H. Worthley, removing trees, Western avenue	10 00
	N. R. Stiles, fuel	26 75
	W. C. Whittredge & Co., 192 feet drain pipe	50 90
	C. N. Wormstead, labor at Lynnhurst as per contract	200 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor and team . . .	36 00
	George P. Hatch, use of team . . .	12 25
	Anthony Hatch, car fares . . .	35
	Labor, as per pay roll	151 50
Oct. 16	Elbert Edmands, labor and teams . . .	31 50
	Harry Turner, labor and teams . . .	12 50
	Daniel Veasey, labor and teams . . .	7 00
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams . . .	105 00
	Frederick Stocker, 263 double loads gravel,	52 60
	Frederick Stocker, 155 single loads gravel,	15 50
	Frederick Stocker, 1 load sand . . .	1 00
	Atherton-Guilford Co., lumber . . .	79 19
	Martin Marlborough, repairing tools . . .	6 90
	G. P. Hatch, use of horse and cart . . .	15 75
	Anthony Hatch, labor and team . . .	36 00
	Anthony Hatch, telephone . . .	4 84
	Labor, as per pay roll	233 00
Nov. 3	Daniel Veasey, labor and teams . . .	59 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$6,096 65

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$6,096 65
Nov. 3	Francis Avery, labor and teams . . .	89 25
	Roscoe Butterfield, labor and teams . . .	66 75
	Francis Avery, removing ashes, North Saugus school-house	2 50
	Francis Avery, repairing fence	1 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	423 25
		<hr/>
Total expenditure		\$6,679 40
(Unexpended balance, \$8.14.)		

Street Lighting.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting \$6,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 6	The Lynn Gas and Electric Co. . . .	\$489 25
Mar. 6	The Lynn Gas and Electric Co. . . .	489 25
Apr. 13	The Lynn Gas and Electric Co. . . .	489 25
May 1	The Lynn Gas and Electric Co. . . .	489 25
June 5	The Lynn Gas and Electric Co. . . .	489 25
Aug. 7	The Lynn Gas and Electric Co., for June..	500 96
Sept. 18	The Lynn Gas and Electric Co., for July and August	1,046 48
Nov. 6	The Lynn Gas and Electric Co., for Sep- tember and October	1,052 49
Dec. 30	The Lynn Gas and Electric Co., Novem- ber and December in part	953 82
		<hr/>
Total expenditures		\$6,000 00

Police Department.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting \$4,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

By Selectmen's Orders \$4,000 93

(For detail expenditures see report of Chief of Police.)

Keeper of Lockup.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting (court fines) received from
court fines \$376 50

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	6	John H. Williams, keeper	. . . .	\$ 80
		J. E. Mansfield, keeper	. . . .	8 40
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	. . . .	2 00
March	6	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	. . . .	12 60
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	. . . .	5 00
		John H. Williams, keeper	. . . .	2 60
		F. W. Clark, keeper	. . . .	1 40
April	3	John H. Williams, keeper	. . . .	75
		J. E. Mansfield, keeper	. . . .	9 75
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	. . . .	4 00
	17	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	. . . .	9 85
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	. . . .	2 50
May	1	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	. . . .	9 50
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	. . . .	2 00

Amount carried forward,

\$71 15

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$71 15
May 15	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	5 00
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 50
	Mrs. Carrie L. Mansfield, washing and repairing blankets	4 00
June 5	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	14 50
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	6 50
	J. E. Mansfield, whitewashing cells . .	3 00
19	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	9 75
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 50
July 17	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	15 00
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	6 50
Aug. 1	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	8 50
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 50
21	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	3 25
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	50
Sept. 1	A. B. Mansfield, keeper	6 50
18	Mrs. Carrie L. Mansfield, matron . .	7 50
	Mrs. Carrie L. Mansfield, meals . .	4 75
	A. B. Mansfield, keeper	16 00
Oct. 2	Mrs. Carrie L. Mansfield, matron . .	2 00
	Mrs. Carrie L. Mansfield, meals, . .	4 00
	A. B. Mansfield, keeper	12 25
16	James F. Pratt, keeper	8 50
	Mrs. Carrie L. Mansfield, meals . .	4 00
Nov. 3	Mrs. Carrie L. Mansfield, matron . .	3 00
	Mrs. Carrie L. Mansfield, meals . .	2 00
6	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	3 25
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 00
	James F. Pratt, keeper	5 25
20	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	3 25
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	50
	J. E. Mansfield, car fares	15
Dec. 4	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	12 25
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	7 00

Amount carried forward,

\$257 30

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$257 30
Dec. 18	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	12 50
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	3 00
	Mrs. Carrie L. Mansfield, matron	11 00
	Mrs. Carrie L. Mansfield, meals	1 50
30	J. E. Mansfield, meals	50
	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	1 50
Total expenditure		<hr/> \$287 30

Water Department.

APPROPRIATION.

1905.

Jan. 1	Unexpended balance	\$316 86
	Annual Meeting (Loan)	2,500 00
Total appropriation		<hr/> \$2,816 86

EXPENDITURES.

Apr. 3	C. I. Hitchings, labor and teams	\$40 00
	Peter Haigh, labor	21 56
	J. Shanahan, labor	7 25
	Peter Haigh, filling around hydrants	1 56
	George W. Caswell, pipe	10 13
	George W. Caswell, pump	4 70
	George W. Caswell, labor	4 00
	W. H. Hutchinson, 2 tapes	3 95
	Lynn Public Water Board, 1 10x6 tee	9 75
	Lynn Public Water Board, 1 10x6 cross	12 00
	Lynn Public Water Board, 2 pigs, lead	9 30
	E. J. Caverley & Co., lines	74

Amount carried forward,

\$124 94

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$124 94
May 15	Tilden & Adlington, salt	28
	E. H. Austin, supplies	2 80
	E. Stevens, manure and teaming . .	2 00
	E. Evans, oil	\$4
	Peter Haigh, labor	15 00
June 5	Peter Haigh, labor	25 63
	Patrick Bresnahan, labor	10 00
	Dennis Murphy, labor	2 50
	Daniel Mansfield, labor	11 50
	James Schofield	2 50
	Monteith & Meister, moving tools . .	1 00
	Central Supply Co., 1 bale jute . .	5 58
	Central Supply Co., pipe, tees and sleeves,	964 66
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight . . .	1 25
	H. A. Turner, teaming pipe, etc. . .	14 00
19	Peter Haigh, labor	21 88
	D. Mansfield, labor	16 00
	William O'Toole, labor	12 00
	James Schofield, labor	14 50
	H. A. Turner, teaming pipe	16 00
	G. W. Felton, 1 tape measure . . .	2 50
	G. W. Felton, Yale lock	1 25
July 17	Peter Haigh, labor	34 38
	W. O'Toole, labor	20 50
	Lewis F. Grannus, labor	14 00
	Charles H. Driscoll, labor	12 00
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight . . .	1 04
	Fitz, Dana & Co., 25 pigs, lead . .	101 97
	H. A. Turner, teaming pipe, etc. . .	12 00
Aug. 7	Peter Haigh, labor	43 13
	William O'Toole, labor	18 00
	P. Shanahan, labor	9 00
	Henry A. Skelley, labor	9 00
	Charles Driscoll, labor	24 00

Amount carried forward,

\$1,567 63

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,567 63
Aug. 7	F. O. Dewey Co., 6 doz. lanterns . . .	25 50
	H. A. Turner, teaming pipe, etc. . .	8 25
	C. D. Fisk, oil cans, oil and wicks . . .	4 15
	Monteith & Meister, blasting ledge . . .	44 00
	Tilden & Adlington, 2 pails . . .	90
21	Peter Haigh, labor . . .	30 00
	William O'Toole, labor . . .	20 00
	J. M. Shannahan, labor . . .	23 00
	Henry A. Skelley, labor . . .	22 00
	Charles A. Driscoll, labor . . .	10 50
	Peter Haigh, care of lighting ditches 12 nights . . .	30 00
	Monteith & Meister, blasting ledge . . .	52 00
Sept. 1	Monteith & Meister, blasting ledge . . .	82 00
	Peter Haigh, labor . . .	27 50
	William O'Toole, labor . . .	14 50
	Henry Skelley, labor . . .	19 00
	William R. Butters, labor, . . .	9 50
	Charles A. Driscoll labor . . .	19 00
	J. M. Shannahan, labor . . .	6 50
18	Peter Haigh, labor . . .	26 25
	William O'Toole, labor . . .	1 00
	J. Shannahan, labor . . .	13 50
	Henry Skelley, labor . . .	14 50
	Charles Driscoll, labor . . .	8 50
	Walter Butters, labor . . .	12 50
Oct. 2	Peter Haigh, labor . . .	33 75
	Thomas Devine, labor . . .	6 00
	Peter Laville, labor . . .	5 00
	Thomas Walsh, labor . . .	5 00
	John Keefe, labor . . .	11 00
	Dennis Murphy, labor . . .	11 00
	Henry Skelley, labor . . .	1 00
	M. Mallane, labor . . .	11 00

Amount carried forward,

\$2,175 93

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,175 93
Oct. 2	George W. Caswell, superintending	139
	days' labor, three hours per day . . .	241 20
	H. A. Turner, teaming pipe, tools, etc. . .	16 35
	Ole Christiansen, repairing box . . .	1 00
	Monteith & Meister, blasting ledge . . .	136 00
16	Peter Haigh, labor	30 00
	Thomas Devine, labor	8 00
	Henry Ward, repairing tools	11 45
	Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co., four valves	114 24
Nov. 6	Peter Haigh, labor	40 00
	Thomas Devine, labor	7 50
	Dennis Murphy	7 00
	Charles Sellick, use of team	3 00
	Sawyer's Express, expressing lanterns . .	1 20
20	Peter Haigh, labor	22 50
	C. D. Fisk, oil	3 85
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	3 60
Total expenditure		\$2,822 82

Fire Department.

Appropriation Annual Meeting, for bills contracted		
in 1904		\$700 00
For 1905		2,000 00
Special Meeting, June 7		300 00
Total Appropriations		\$3,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 2	Evan Evans, supplies	\$1 10
	R. T. Allen, repairs	60
	Gilson, Hatch & Wood supplies	1 80
	C. E. Welt, supplies and repairs	7 64
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	1 23
	H. A. Turner, use of horses	35 00
	G. E. Haskell, washing hose	75
	C. W. Robinson, supplies	80
	C. W. Amerige, rent of Hose house No. 2,	68 50
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	7 00
	Butman & Cressey, use of horses	52 45
	W. E. Decrow, repairing fire alarm	13 50
	J. F. Pratt, labor and supplies on fire alarm	67 28
	G. W. Felton, supplies	7 30
	R. T. Allen, repairs	4 93
	Lynn Public Water Board, service Hose 3,	12 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting Hose houses	14 83
	C. H. Berrett, services as call man	4 00
	Ernest Stewart, services as call man	5 25
	George Devine, services as call man	5 00
	J. E. Pratt, services as call man	25
	Fred Parkens, services as call man	8 00
	E. Edmands, services as call man	7 25
	George Pratt, services as call man	7 25
	M. A. Hazell, services as call man	3 00
	Henry Upham, services as call man	10 00
	Beattie Zinc Works, supplies	45 50
	J. E. Pratt, labor on fire alarms	1 00
	E. H. Edmands, labor on fire alarms	1 00
	J. S. Meacom, vitrol	27 00
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses	9 15
	E. Stevens, use of horses	47 50

Amount carried forward,\$477 86

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$477 86
Jan. 2	Joseph Devine, services as call man . . .	5 75
	Charles Whittier, services as call man . . .	5 25
Feb. 6	E. Curtis McKenney, supplies . . .	1 95
	J. F. Pratt, services and car fares . . .	47 26
	Butman & Cressey, use of horses . . .	73 45
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	35 00
	Lynn Gas and Electric Co., lighting houses, . . .	8 05
	Knights & Thomas, supplies	1 20
	C. D. Fisk, supplies	6 92
	W. J. Burton, supplies	2 20
	Sampson & Allen, supplies	1 80
	E. Stevens, use of horses and supplies . . .	15 16
	T. D. Emmet and others, washing hose . . .	1 50
	T. D. Emmet, use of horse	1 00
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm . . .	1 25
	C. W. Stevens, washing hose	2 00
	E. E. Ryder, shoveling snow	5 00
	J. W. Upham, supplies	1 25
	C. I. Hitchings, shoveling snow	5 00
	Patrick Lyons, shoveling snow	3 00
	H. A. Turner, use of horses	5 50
	R. Johnson, services at fire	1 00
	Thomas Foley, services at fire	1 00
	George Atkinson, services at fire	1 00
	J. Poole, services at fire	1 00
	W. E. Decrow, expert, investigating fire alarm system	50 03
	E. Stevens, use of team for same	8 00
	C. I. Hitchings, labor team and car fares for same	20 50
	J. F. Pratt, labor and expenses for same . . .	19 52
Mar. 6	E. E. Ryder, washing hose	2 00
	E. E. Ryder, shoveling snow	4 00
	E. Stevens, use of horses	13 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$828 40

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$828 40
Mar. 6	J. F. Pratt, labor and supplies on fire alarm,	30 03
	R. T. Allen, repairs and supplies, Hose 3,	1 56
	E. J. Caverly & Co., supplies	6 01
	O. C. Christiansen	3 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting hose houses	5 60
	J. H. Williams and others, washing hose .	1 50
	H. A. Turner, use of horses	7 00
	E. C. McKenney, repairs on furnace, Hose 1,	7 11
	B. M. Remick, repairs on Hose House 2 .	3 50
	W. L. Crafts, cover for hose wagon . .	3 50
	G. W. Felton, snow shovel	30
	George W. Atkinson, shoveling snow . .	3 87
	C. W. Amerige, rent Hose House 2 . .	62 50
April 3	Patrick Lyons, labor	4 00
	M. F. O'Neill, steward's salary . . .	45 00
	B. Carlton, steward's salary	45 00
	Eugene Stevens, steward's salary . . .	60 00
	C. H. Stocker, supplies	21 00
	H. A. Turner, use of horses	36 50
	Eugene Stevens, use of horses	27 50
	W. E. Decrow, services	7 76
	A. B. Mansfield, services	1 25
	J. F. Pratt, services	14 50
	J. S. Meacom, supplies	28 13
	O. R. Howe, supplies	2 00
	E. H. Edmands, use of horses	1 00
	C. A. Blakeley, supplies	8 75
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses . .	41 36
	Joseph Whitehead, supplies	12 80
	Charles Stevens, services	1 00
	D. W. Hanson, services	1 63
	C. Wiley, services	1 63
	J. Pratt, services	1 63
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$1,326 32

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,326 32
April 3	J. W. McGilvary, services	75
	Peter Haigh, services	75
	David Hanson, services	75
	James Wilson, services	75
May 1	E. H. Edmands, use of horses	2 00
	Twombly Bros., pole for truck	5 25
	Thomas E. Emmet and others, washing hose	4 00
	F. M. Symonds, services as clerk	5 00
	C. I. Hitchings, washing hose	4 00
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm	2 50
	E. Stevens, use of horses	44 00
	Lynn Gas and Electric Co., lighting hose houses	6 84
	J. F. Pratt and others, labor on hose	4 50
	J. F. Pratt and others, washing hose	6 25
	J. J. McGilvary, washing hose	2 00
	Henry Upham, labor on hose	2 00
	George W. Blodgett, repairs	70
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	6 32
	Evan Evans, supplies	1 93
	Charles Whitten, call man	3 50
	J. P. Devine, call man	2 50
	George Atkinson, call man	2 75
	John Poole, call man	2 00
	Frank Turner, call man	2 00
	Henry Upham, call man	11 25
	Evan Evans, supplies	65
	E. H. Edmands, use of horses	2 00
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	7 00
	P. Derby & Co., chairs	16 50
	J. F. Pratt, superintendent fire alarm	18 60
	C. D. Fiske, supplies	5 85
	Butman & Cressey, fuel	9 75

Amount carried forward,

\$1,510 96

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,510 96
May	1 Op in Bros., table	10 00
	E. Stevens, use of horses	26 80
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting hose houses	3 81
	John McGilvary, washing hose	1 00
	Charles Whittier, call man	2 50
	J. Devine, call man	2 25
	George Atkinson, call man	1 75
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies	70 36
	H. A. Turner, use of horses	37 50
15	Gilson, Hatch & Wood, supplies	70
	Butman & Cressey, fuel	50 58
	Henry Upham, washing hose	1 50
	Lynn Gas and Electric Co., lighting hose houses	3 08
June	5 Lynn Gas and Electric Co., lighting hose houses	7 23
	C. W. Amerige, rent of Hose House 2 and water	68 50
	Gilson, Hatch & Wood, supplies	90
	Butman & Cressey, fuel	7 00
	J. S. Webber, postage and supplies	2 50
	H. A. Turner, use of horses	11 00
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and sup- plies	8 60
	Merrill & Hancock, printing	7 00
	Stuart, Howland & Co., supplies	17 80
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm	16 25
	J. F. Pratt, superintendent fire alarm	27 42
	Frank Knox, labor	2 00
	C. W. Stevens, supplies	1 00
	Cornelius Callahan Co., supplies	60 58
	E. Stevens, use of horses	24 25

Amount carried forward,

\$1,984 82

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,984 82
June 19	Curry Oil & Supply Co., polish . . .	3 00
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies . . .	65
	E. J. Caverly & Co., supplies . . .	3 69
	R. T. Allen, repairs and supplies, Hose 3,	9 27
	City of Lynn, water services . . .	18 00
July 1	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and sup- plies	6 10
	Robinson-Brockway Man'f'g Co., supplies,	2 80
	E. Stevens, use of horses	19 50
	J. S. Meacom, supplies	34 77
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	77 38
	J. F. Pratt, superintendent fire alarm .	24 45
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm .	7 50
	Peter Haigh, labor on fire alarm . .	2 00
	Cairns & Co., roll call books . . .	4 20
	Henry A. Turner, use of horses . .	4 50
17	A. B. Mansfield, labor	1 00
	George H. Pratt, call man	11 75
Aug. 7	Evan Evans, supplies	1 30
	Knight & Thomas, supplies	2 50
	Cornelius Callahan Co., supplies . .	6 36
	F. S. Avery, labor	3 50
	A. B. Mansfield, labor	1 00
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm .	2 50
	Frank E. Vincent, supplies	4 17
	H. A. Turner, use of horses	9 00
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and sup- plies	9 10
	B. M. Remick, platform on hose wagon .	6 00
	Lynn Gas and Electric Co., lighting hose houses	3 91
	James F. Pratt, superintendent fire alarm .	16 85
Sept. 1	E. Stevens, use of horses	14 00
	James F. Pratt, superintendent fire alarm .	20 35
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,315 92

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,315 92
Sept. 1	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm . . .	1 75
	E. R. Newhall, expressing . . .	4 20
	Beattie Zinc Works Co., supplies . . .	26 00
	Lynn Gas and Electric Co., lighting hose houses	2 97
	George W. Caswell, repairs at Hose House 2	8 48
	C. W. Amerige, rent of Hose House 2 . . .	62 50
Oct. 3	Butman & Cressey, fuel	3 50
	E. Stevens, use of horses	23 25
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and sup- plies	10 25
	Cains & Bro., 4 secretaries' record books . .	10 70
	Stewart, Howlands & Co., reel	6 00
	F. S. Whitten, printing 100 copies of rules and regulations	17 00
	R. T. Allen, cleaning stove, Hose House 3, .	1 50
	Joseph Harding & Co., supplies	2 00
	Norfolk Press, 250 cards, location of boxes, .	10 00
	Henry Ward, repairing hose wagon	4 50
	H. A. Turner, use of horses	9 50
	C. Callahan Co., supplies and repairs on hose	4 59
	C. Callahan Co., resetting 17 ends	8 50
	C. Callahan Co., 3 sets 2½ in. couplings . .	8 25
	C. Callahan Co., 250 feet hose relined . . .	85 00
	Lynn Gas and Electric Co., lighting hose houses	4 02
	City of Lynn, water service	10 00
	John Poole, call man	2 00
	P. Hatch, call man	4 50
	H. D. Bisbee, call man	3 50
	W. G. Winslame, services at automobile fire, .	1 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,651 88

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,651 88
Oct. 3	A. B. Mansfield, labor of police telephone line	8 75
	James F. Pratt, superintendent fire alarm and police telephone line	14 50
	P. Lyons, services steward Hose 2 . . .	2 00
	C. A. Blakeley, labor, repairs and supplies,	25 85
Nov. 6	Waverly Heating & Supply Co., grate bar,	11 20
	Charles S. Putney, supplies	70
	E. C. McKenney, repairing furnace Hose 1,	8 02
	Peter Haigh, labor on hydrants	15 00
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses . . .	12 50
	H. A. Turner, use of horses	13 50
	E. Stevens, use of horses	17 75
	G. W. Blodgett, supplies	1 24
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm . .	8 75
	James F. Pratt, labor on police telephone and fire alarm	6 00
	Evan Evans, supplies	1 48
	Patrick Lyons, labor	2 00
	N. B. Johnson, repairs at Hose House 2 .	2 49
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	29 27
	J. S. Meacom, 450 lbs. vitriol and rubber stoppers	28 38
	C. D. Fiske, supplies	3 40
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	1 05
	George Harwood, rent of stable	26 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting hose houses	10 23
Dec. 4	H. A. Turner, use of horses	8 50
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	1 20
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	6 39
	Bailey's Express, expressing	10 05
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies	18 35
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,946 43

FIREMEN'S SALARIES.

105

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,946 43
Dec. 4	E. Stevens, use of horses	16 50
	James F. Pratt, Supt. fire alarm . .	33 20
	James F. Pratt, supplies	1 35
	James F. Pratt, car fares and expressing .	80
Total expenditure		<hr/> \$2,998 28

Firemen's Salaries.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$2,200 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Hook and Ladder No. 1.

Thomas E. Berrett	\$50 00
Ole Christiansen	50 00
Frank M. Ramsdell	50 00
Charles W. Sellick	50 00
Eugene Stevens	50 00
J. Henry Williams	50 00
Charles L. Davis	50 00
Charles B. Austin	50 00
James E. Pratt	50 00
C. Herbert Berrett	50 00
Ernest Stewart	33 33
Justin E. Mansfield	12 50

\$545 83

Hose No. 1.

John J. McGilvary	\$50 00
Thomas Emmett	50 00
Charles W. Davis	50 00
Peter Haigh	50 00
David W. Hanson	50 00
Arthur B. Mansfield	50 00
Charles W. Stevens	50 00
James A. Wilson	50 00
George H. Durgin	50 00
Fred W. Parkins	29 16
George H. Pratt	8 33
Elbert H. Edmands	4 17
Ernest E. Ryder	37 51
Bert B. Pranker	16 67

 \$545 84

Hose No. 2.

Harry A. Turner	\$50 00
Alfred Sachsse	50 00
Patrick Lyons	50 00
Peter A. Flaherty	50 00
Maurice F. O'Neill	41 67
Joseph Devine	33 33
Henry Comack	45 84
William Belcher	50 00
Charles Whittier	33 33
George Atkinson	33 33
John L. Poole	20 84
Prescott Hatch	4 17
John L. Webber	16 67
Herbert W. Palmer	12 50
Henry Ward	16 67
Frank W. Turner	12 50
Peter J. Flaherty	16 67

 \$537 52

Hose No. 3.

George Haskell	\$50 00
George W. Blodgett	50 00
George L. Nourse	50 00
Cyrus W. Oliver	50 00
Levi Florence	50 00
Evan Evans, Jr.	50 00
B. Carlton Hitchings	50 00
Brainard B. Perkins	50 00
Hervey Upham	33 33
J. W. Newhall	50 00
Frederick Stocker	50 00
Charles L. Putney	16 67

 \$550 00

(Total expenditure \$2,179.19.)

Board of Health.**APPROPRIATION.**

Annual meeting	\$1,300 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 16 E. D. Taylor & Co., formaldehyde pastelles,	\$12 50
Feb. 6. Clarence Coates, fumigating 8 dwellings .	24 00
Clarence Coates, burying animal . . .	2 00
Clarence Coates, printing 250 postal cards,	4 00
Willard L. Fiske, removing garbage . .	70 00
March 6 B. F. Robinson, burying 5 animals . .	10 00
W. L. Belcher, fumigating 4 dwellings .	12 00
Dr. G. W. Gale, inspecting 3 dwellings .	9 00
Willard L. Fiske, removing garbage . .	70 00

Amount carried forward,

 \$213 50

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$213 50
April 3	B. F. Robinson, fumigating Roby school-house	5 00
	Dr. G. W. Gale, fumigating 1 dwelling	3 00
	Dr. G. W. Gale, 3 inspections and visits	4 50
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 3 dwellings	9 00
	Harry E. Hartich, burying animal	2 00
	Willard L. Fiske, removing garbage	70 00
May 1	B. F. Robinson, burying 8 animals	16 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating 3 dwellings	9 00
	Dr. George W. Gale, 2 inspections and visits	6 00
	J. A. Halliday, printing notices to journeymen plumbers	1 50
	Patrick Lyons, labor, cleaning vacant lot, Lincoln avenue	3 00
	W. F. Belcher, burying animal	2 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00
	J. A. Halliday, ad. brown tail moth notice, Hastings & Sons Publishing Co., ad. notice to journeymen plumbers	7 00
	Willard L. Fiske, removing garbage	3 60
June 5	Willard L. Fiske, removing garbage	70 00
	J. M. Nelson, formaldehyde	24 00
	The Norfolk Press, 2,850 notices and permits	39 50
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling	3 00
	W. F. Belcher, burying animal	2 00
	W. F. Belcher, postage	1 62
	B. F. Robinson, burying 3 animals	6 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling	3 00
	Thomas C. Sutherst, inspecting and testing, Willard L. Fiske, removing garbage	13 62
	Willard L. Fiske, removing garbage	70 00
July 17	Thomas C. Sutherst, inspecting plumbing in 5 dwellings	25 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling	3 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$621 84

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$621 84
July 17	Willard L. Fiske, removing garbage . . .	70 00
	C. L. Davis, returning 55 deaths . . .	13 75
Aug. 7	State of Massachusetts, 2 culture outfits . .	2 00
	Thomas C. Sutherst, inspecting 10 dwellings	50 00
	B. F. Robinson, burying 4 animals . . .	8 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling . . .	3 00
	Willard L. Fiske, removing garbage . . .	70 00
Oct. 2	Willard L. Fiske, removing garbage, 2 months	140 00
	W. F. Belcher, burying 2 animals . . .	4 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling . . .	3 00
	B. F. Robinson, burying 4 animals . . .	8 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling . . .	3 00
Nov. 3	Thomas C. Sutherst, inspecting and testing 13 dwellings	65 00
	Thomas C. Sutherst, postage	1 00
6	Willard L. Fiske, removing garbage.	70 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling . . .	3 00
	W. F. Belcher, postage	1 12
	Thomas C. Sutherst, inspecting Roby and Felton school houses	10 00
	Thomas C. Sutherst, inspecting and testing 4 dwellings	20 00
Dec. 4	Thomas C. Sutherst, inspecting and testing 8 dwellings	40 00
	A. F. Merrithew, burying animal . . .	2 00
	George K. Stackpole, burying animal . . .	2 00
	Dr. George W. Gale, inspecting case North Saugus	3 00
	Dr. George W. Gale, fumigating dwelling, . . .	3 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling . . .	3 00
	B. F. Robinson, burying animal . . .	2 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling . . .	3 00

Amount carried forward,

\$1,224 71

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,224 71
Dec. 4	W. F. Belcher, for services as Secretary of Board	25 00
	Willard L. Fiske, removing garbage	70 00
Dec. 30	Dr. George W. Gale, examining 2 cases sudden death	5 00
	B. F. Robinson, burying 2 animals	4 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00
	Willard L. Fiske, removing garbage	70 00
	J. A. Halliday, advertisement for proposals for removal of garbage	4 00
	Charles L. Davis, returning 53 deaths	13 25
	Thomas C. Sutherst, 9 inspections	45 00
Total expenditure		<u>\$1,466 96</u>

Public Library.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting (and dog tax.)	\$600 00
Dog tax	568 11
Total appropriation	<u>\$1,168 11</u>

EXPENDITURES.

By Selectmen's orders	\$1,168 11
(For detail expenditures see report of Librarian.)	

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths Department.**APPROPRIATIONS.**

Special Meeting, June 7	\$ 866 77
Received from Commonwealth	6,079 67
Due from Commonwealth	2,004 81
Received from Stuart Howland Co.	30 20
<hr/>	
Total appropriations	\$8,981 45

EXPENDITURES.

June 5	W. A. Hatch, labor	\$12 50
	N. A. Walters, labor	12 50
	A. F. Jenkins, labor	12 00
	J. D. Shanahan, labor	10 00
	L. H. Worthley, labor	36 00
	D. S. Bannon, clinching straps	3 00
	L. H. Worthley, car fares and supplies	4 40
19	Pay roll, for labor	112 50
	Bowker Insecticide Co., 3-100 disparine	45 00
	Charles J. Jager Co., pump, hose and supplies	31 20
	Henry A. Turner, horse hire	28 25
	L. H. Worthley, supplies	1 75
	Prescott & Co., 200 feet cotton hose	18 00
July 1	L. H. Worthley, express and car fares	2 10
	H. A. Turner, use of team	6 50
	H. L. Frost & Co., burlap and twine	51 98
	Labor, as per pay roll	215 38
17	Collins Hardware Co., tools and supplies	25 66
	Labor, as per pay roll	309 75
	Leon H. Worthley, car fares	2 85
	H. A. Turner, use of horse	1 00
<hr/>		

*Amount carried forward,**\$942 32*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$942 32
Aug. 1	Labor, as per pay roll	348 25
	L. H. Worthley, car fare and plane	2 45
	Bailey's Express, expressing supplies	2 00
7	John Tupper, 5 ladders and rope	20 84
21	Labor, as per pay roll	520 08
	L. H. Worthley, 24 cresote cans	1 95
	L. H. Worthley, car fares	3 00
	L. H. Worthley, supplies	1 07
	Otis J. Freeman, labor and stock painting ladders	5 00
	B. F. Robinson, 2 months rent to Aug. 1st.,	16 00
	B. F. Robinson, horse hire	4 00
	Collins Hardware Co., wire brushes and hooks	4 25
Sept. 21	Labor, as per pay roll	366 75
18	Labor, as per pay roll	709 00
	B. F. Robinson, horse hire Sept. 1	4 00
	L. H. Worthley, supplies and expense Sept. 1	2 98
	Bowker Insecticide Co., creosote mixture	35 35
	A. C. Harvey & Co, steel	90
	C. O. Marshall, mirror backs	1 50
	R. C. Smalley, expressing	4 15
	Collins Hardware Co., supplies	20 66
	E. Curtis McKenney, tinning mirror backs,	1 50
	L. H. Worthley, expenses and supplies, Sept. 9	3 05
	B. F. Robinson, horse hire, Sept. 10	2 00
	C. A. Blakeley, 30 cleaning knives	10 50
	H. A. Turner, horse hire	6 00
Oct. 2	Labor, as per pay roll	894 07
	Boston Plate Glass Co., mirror glass	2 50
	Stuart, Howland Co., climbers and straps,	30 20
	The Norfolk Press, notices and envelopes,	10 75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,977 07

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,977 07
Oct. 2	B. F. Robinson, horse hire	7 00
	B. F. Robinson, tool box	15 00
	B. F. Robinson, 2 months' rent to Oct. 1,	16 00
	L. H. Worthley, ledger book	2 00
	L. H. Worthley, duplicate book	20
	L. H. Worthley, car fares and expressing,	2 45
	2,500 postage stamps for mailing circulars,	25 00
16	R. C. Smalley, expressing	3 25
	Collins Hardware Co., supplies	16 35
	W. A. Hatch, expense and supplies	3 57
	Bowker Insecticide Co., 3 barrels creosote,	54 25
	Labor, as per pay roll	758 63
Nov. 3	Labor, as per pay roll	1,085 87
	Bowker Insecticide Co., 6 casks creosote	103 95
	Bowker Insecticide Co., 25 creosote tubes,	6 25
	W. A. Hatch, expense	4 15
6	J. L. Powell, labor	29 00
13	Tilden & Adlington, 257 gallons creosote	95 09
	W. A. Hatch, expense	3 15
	B. F. Robinson, expressing	5 00
20	Labor, as per pay roll	762 21
Dec. 4	Labor, as per pay roll	639 84
	Stuart, Howland Co., 14 pairs climbers and straps	30 20
	Collins Hardware Co., supplies and hard- ware	7 62
	G. W. Felton, oil can	1 00
	W. A. Hatch, expenses	3 35
18	Labor, as per pay roll	696 14
	Tilden & Adlington, 249 gallons P. G. oil and expressing	27 41
	Ralph C. Smalley, expressing	6 65
	Robinson Brockway, 18 straps	3 60
	W. H. Hutchinson, hardware supplies	7 70
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$8,398 95

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$8,398 95
Dec. 18 Collins Hardware Co., hardware supplies,	16 70
W. A. Hatch, expenses	3 75
29 Labor, as per pay roll	466 09
Tilden & Adlington, 250 gallons creosote,	92 26
W. A. Hatch, car fares, postage, etc. .	3 70
Total expenditure	\$8,981 45

Cemetery.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$1,400 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

March 6 C. L. Davis, pruning knife	\$1 50
C. L. Davis, climbers	1 75
C. L. Davis, expressing and car fares .	69
20 A. E. Davis, labor	22 00
C. W. Stevens, labor	3 00
F. W. Clark, 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ cords dressing	3 50
April 3 H. F. Milligan, printing slips	1 50
C. F. Clark, $\frac{1}{2}$ cord dressing	1 50
C. L. Davis, postage	2 00
C. L. Davis, screwdriver	1 25
17 Lorenzo Mansfield, labor	16 00
A. E. Davis, labor	21 00
Charles Florence, labor	8 00
C. L. Davis, freight charges	2 00
May 1 L. G. Hawkes, surveying	24 50
Alpha Portland Cement Co., 10 barrels cement	17 50

Amount carried forward,

\$127 69

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$127 69
May	1	Lorenzo Mansfield, labor 24 00
		A. E. Davis, labor 10 50
		Charles Florence, labor 22 00
		Walter A. Pratt, police service 2 00
	15	Lorenzo Mansfield, labor 24 00
		Fred Foss, labor 23 25
		A. F. Davis, labor 24 00
		Charles Florence, labor 23 00
		W. Henry Hutchinson, tools 5 78
		C. L. Davis, express on tools 85
		C. L. Davis, car fares 54
June	5	Lorenzo Mansfield, labor 30 50
		Fred Foss, labor 33 00
		A. E. Davis, labor 39 00
		Charles Florence, labor 27 75
		James Cheever, labor 22 25
		J. Shannahan, labor 19 50
		John Mungin, labor 2 50
		Daniel Parker, labor 3 75
		Warren Parrott, labor 3 75
		Golden Hayes, labor 3 25
		Ames Plow Co., tools 3 25
		Smith D. Fellows, plants and shrubs 12 75
		Ames Plow Co., weeder, sprinkler, etc. 10 50
		G. B. Merrill & Co., 21 markers 15 75
		New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., use of telephone 5 25
		Shady Hill Nursery Co., shrubs, etc. 15 00
June	17	Lorenzo Mansfield, labor 9 00
		Fred Foss, labor 15 50
		A. E. Davis, labor 13 50
		C. L. Davis, scythe and stones 1 20
		Lynn Public Water Board, water service 15 00
		Police Department, officers services, May 30, 6 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$595 56

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$595 56
July	1	Lorenzo Mansfield, labor 15 25
		F. Foss, labor 15 00
		A. E. Davis, labor 17 00
		Fred Hanson, labor 1 00
		Elbert Edmands, use of horse 2 50
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service 1 85
	17	Lorenzo Mansfield, labor 20 75
		Fred Foss, labor 23 50
		A. E. Davis, labor 23 50
		Fred Hanson, labor 23 00
		W. H. Hutchinson, grass seed 2 71
		The Norfolk Press, 6 display cards 1 50
		Ames Plow Co., tools 10 50
Aug.	7	Lorenzo Mansfield, labor 31 00
		Fred Foss, labor 18 00
		A. E. Davis, labor 31 00
		Fred Hanson, labor 28 00
		C. L. Davis, expenses to meeting of New England Cemetery Com'rs., Portland, Me., 6 82
		W. H. Hutchinson, Philadelphia mower, 5 00
		W. H. Hutchinson, tools and supplies 6 44
		E. Curtis McKenney, lawn rake 35
		Waldo Bros., sewer pipe 10 77
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service 5 10
Aug.	21	Lorenzo Mansfield, labor 12 25
		Fred Foss, labor 15 50
		A. E. Davis, labor 15 50
		Fred Hanson, labor 12 25
Sept.	1	Lorenzo Mansfield, labor 14 00
		F. Foss, labor 19 33
		A. E. Davis, labor 19 33
		F. Hanson, labor 19 33
		Charles L. Davis, use of horse 14 25
	18	Lorenzo Mansfield, labor 19 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,057 34

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,057 34
Sept. 18	Fred Foss, labor	15 25
	A. E. Davis, labor	23 25
	Fred Hanson, labor	23 00
Oct. 2	Lorenzo Mansfield, labor	20 75
	Fred Foss, labor	11 00
	A. E. Davis, labor	23 00
	Fred Hanson, labor	22 00
	C. L. Davis, 2 lawn rakes	70
	C. L. Davis, postage stamps	6 00
	Waldo Bros., 20 feet sewer pipe	5 55
	E. R. Newhall, expressing	3 25
16	Lorenzo Mansfield, labor	25 00
	Fred Foss, labor	25 00
	A. E. Davis, labor	28 00
	Fred Hanson, labor	25 00
	Fred Foss, use of horse	14 25
	Charles Ames, labor and team	9 75
	Merrill & Hancock, 1,000 envelopes	2 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	6 65
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	1 58
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	1 78
	Charles L. Davis, use of horse	19 50
Nov. 3	Estate of Abba Tuttle, 4,829 feet sods	48 29
Total expenditure		\$1,418 39

Superintendent of Cemetery and Horse Hire.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$700 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Mar.	6	C. L. Davis, labor, 2 months	.	.	.	\$83 34
		C. L. Davis, horse hire, 2 months	.	.		16 66
April	3	C. L. Davis, labor	.	.	.	41 67
		C. L. Davis, horse hire	.	.	.	8 33
May	1	C. L. Davis, labor	.	.	.	41 67
		C. L. Davis, horse hire	.	.	.	8 33
	15	C. L. Davis, horse hire	.	.	.	13 13
June	5	C. L. Davis, horse hire	.	.	.	19 13
		C. L. Davis, labor	.	.	.	41 67
	19	C. L. Davis, horse hire	.	.	.	6 75
July	1	C. L. Davis, horse hire	.	.	.	5 25
		C. L. Davis, labor	.	.	.	41 67
	17	C. L. Davis, horse hire	.	.	.	9 75
Aug.	7	C. L. Davis, horse hire	.	.	.	17 25
		C. L. Davis, labor	.	.	.	41 67
	21	C. L. Davis, horse hire	.	.	.	16 50
Sept.	1	C. L. Davis, labor	.	.	.	41 67
	18	C. L. Davis, horse hire	.	.	.	17 25
Oct.	2	C. L. Davis, horse hire	.	.	.	17 25
		C. L. Davis, labor	.	.	.	41 67
Nov.	3	C. L. Davis, labor	.	.	.	41 67
		C. L. Davis, horse hire	.	.	.	24 00
Dec.	4	C. L. Davis, horse hire	.	.	.	21 00
		C. L. Davis, labor	.	.	.	41 67
	30	C. L. Davis, labor	.	.	.	41 67
Total expenditure						\$700 62

New Tomb, Riverside Cemetery.

APPROPRIATION.

Jan.	1	Unexpended balance	\$223 14
------	---	--------------------	---	---	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Nov.	3	Lorenzo Mansfield, labor	.	.	.	.	\$23 00
		Fred Foss, labor	.	.	.	.	23 50
		A. E. Davis, labor	.	.	.	.	33 00
		F. Hanson, labor	.	.	.	.	23 00
		F. Foss, use of team	.	.	.	.	10 50
		M. Monteith, labor and explosives	.	.	.	.	1 50
							<hr/>
		Total expenditure	.	.	.	.	\$114 50

Repairs on Public Buildings and Grounds.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$1,000 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	6	B. M. Remick, repairs at Hose House	3	.	\$2 87	
Apr.	17	L. H. Worthley, cleaning trees school house yard, Ward 2	.	.	30 00	
May	1	Curry Oil & Supply Co., 1 barrel floor oil,			13 00	
		Henry J. Mills, cleaning trees school house yard, Ward 4	.	.	10 00	
		C. W. Stevens, repairs at Saugus Home	.		6 00	
		Newhall & Co., repairs at Saugus Home	.		37 59	
						<hr/>

Amount carried forward,

\$99 46

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$99 46
May 15	W. F. Paul, repairs at Roby school house and old Town Hall	7 09
June 5	W. H. Raddin, repairing chimney and stock, Saugus Home	26 50
	Newhall & Co., repairs at judges' room, Town Hall	15 00
	Robert T. Allen, conductors, etc., Roby school-house	36 36
19	Ole Christiansen, building coal bin, Town Hall	17 25
	D. B. Willis, repairs at Saugus Home, as per contract	39 ¹ 37
July 17	R. F. Rich, painting building, Saugus Home	262 35
Aug. 7	W. F. Paul, building fence, Ward 1 school- house, as per contract	77 50
Oct. 16	The Morse & Whyte Co., 2 Bostwick gates for Felton school-house	65 00
Total expenditure		<hr/> \$997 88

Inside Repairs on School Buildings.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$500 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 2	Newhall & Co., setting glass in Ward 4 school building	\$10 50
	Newhall & Co., setting glass in Ward 2 school building	5 17

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$15 67
--------------------------------	---------------

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$15 67
Jan. 2	C. E. Welt, repairs in Ward 3 school building	6 35
Sept. 1	Patrick Wood, cleaning and painting 4 furnaces and 1 stove	7 50
	Joseph M. Hall, setting glass Lincoln ave. school building	25
	A. B. Tucker, repairs at Ward 4 school building	11 65
	C. E. Welt, removing platform and relaying floors Lincoln ave. school building,	20 00
	C. E. Welt, repairing desk, water closet and doors	4 95
Oct. 2	Joseph M. Hall, setting glass Lincoln ave. school building	75
	Joseph M. Hall, 2 large lights glass and setting Cliftondale school building	7 40
	C. W. Amerige, stock and labor Pleasant ave. school building	50 41
	C. E. Welt, repairs on Essex street school building	14 20
	E. W. Fisk, whitening and repairing brick work Cliftondale school building	15 50
Nov. 3	N. S. Milbery, labor and material fitting room in Masonic building	33 31
	Robert T. Allen, cleaning sewer	90
Nov. 6	Newhall & Co., reslating blackboards Cliftondale school building	15 86
	Newhall & Co., reslating blackboards Lynnhurst school building	7 40
	Newhall & Co., setting 35 lights glass Ward 4 school building	14 70
	Newhall & Co., labor and putty, putting sash Ward 4 school building	8 07
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$234 87

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$234 87
Nov. 6	Robert T. Allen, repairs and material at Roby school building	25 90
Dec. 4	R. F. Rich, setting glass Roby school building and old town hall	4 60
	J. M. Hall, setting 34 lights glass Essex street school building	14 70
	T. R. Merrithew, repairs at Felton school building	2 34
	George D. Taylor, setting glass Ward 5 school building	64
	N. S. Milbery, repairs at Ward 4 school building	3 66
Dec. 18	George W. Caswell, repairs at Cliftdale school building	22 80
	George W. Caswell, repairs at Felton school building	17 05
	George W. Caswell, repairs at Essex street school building	5 00
	George W. Caswell, repairs at Roby school building	75 87
	George W. Caswell, repairs at Lincoln avenue school building	30 95
Total expenditure		<hr/> \$438 38

Sinking Fund.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$1,000 00

EXPENDITURE.

May 15 Sinking Fund Commissioners, J. S. Mea-
com, Treasurer \$1,000 00

Memorial Day.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$250 00

EXPENDITURE.

June 5 Post 95, G. A. R., C. H. Mansfield,
Treasurer \$250 00

Sidewalk and Retaining Wall, Winter Street.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$475 00

EXPENDITURES.

Oct. 2 Elbert Edmands, labor and double team . \$35 00
Daniel Veasey, labor and team . 8 75
Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber . 9 28

Amount carried forward, \$53 03

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$53 03
Oct. 2	James Starkey, 14 days' labor	42 00
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	86
	George P. Hatch, use of horse 4 days . .	7 00
	Anthony Hatch, car fares	20
	Labor, as per pay roll	232 50
16	Elbert Edmands, labor and double team . .	5 00
	Daniel Veasey, labor and team	35 00
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber . .	24 85
	John Tein, 2 keys	40
	F. I. Stilling, altering key	10
	Tilden & Adlington, oil	25
	O. A. Getchell, oil	25
	George P. Hatch, use of team	2 25
	Anthony Hatch, error in last pay roll . .	1 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	68 25
Total expenditure		\$472 94

Cementing Cellar and Walk, Lynnhurst School House.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$100 00

EXPENDITURE.

Sept. 18 C. N. Wormstead, as per contract . . . \$100 00

Sidewalks.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$300 00

EXPENDITURES.

J. H. McLaughlin—

Sept. 18	F. Newhall, Myrtle street . . .	\$7 35
	F. C. Stewart, 123 Main street . .	8 40
	R. Williams, 125 Main street . .	8 40
	M. Page, Mountain avenue and Jack- son street	20 30
	D. S. Tibbets, 6 Ernest street . .	5 95
	S. Chandler, 9 Linwood street . .	5 95
	Hose House, East Saugus . . .	36 75
	Hose House, East Saugus . . .	4 00
Dec. 18	Mr. Byron, 346 Lincoln avenue. .	7 35
	M. L. Davis, 388 Lincoln avenue .	5 60
	P. J. Flaherty, 350 Lincoln avenue .	5 95
	E. B. Page, 384 Lincoln avenue .	5 95
Dec. 18	Warren Paige, 5 Mountain avenue .	5 95
	W. C. Wheeler, 9 Myrtle street . .	6 30
	W. L. Houle, 379 Lincoln avenue .	9 45
	W. L. Crafts, 61 Lincoln avenue (va- cant lot)	7 00
	D. Oliver, 59 Lincoln avenue . .	6 65
	W. A. Paul, 51 Lincoln avenue . .	7 00
	E. M. Johnson, 80 Lincoln avenue .	7 00
	W. B. Spurr, 45 Lincoln avenue . .	7 00
	M. McDonald, 83 Lincoln avenue .	8 05
	Harmon Hall estate, 48 Lincoln ave- nue	15 05
	Hose House, East Saugus . . .	7 70
	Crossing, East Saugus	22 20
	Crossing, Main street, East Saugus .	33 60
	Central street sidewalk, East Saugus .	36 05
Total expenditure		<hr/> \$300 95

Tree Warden.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$200 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURES.

April 3	B. F. Robinson, use of team	.	.	.	\$3 50
	L. H. Worthley, labor	.	.	.	9 50
	Daniel Mansfield, labor	.	.	.	6 00
May 1	L. H. Worthley, labor	.	.	.	10 50
	L. H. Worthley, help 3 days	.	.	.	6 00
	C. A. Blakeley, washers	.	.	.	25
May 1	B. F. Robinson, use of team	.	.	.	3 50
15	L. H. Worthley, labor	.	.	.	28 50
	L. H. Worthley, help 8 days	.	.	.	16 00
	L. H. Worthley, filing and repairing saws,				1 00
29	L. H. Worthley, labor	.	.	.	10 50
	L. H. Worthley, help 2 days	.	.	.	4 00
June 5	Henry A. Turner, 11 days' horse hire	.			22 00
19	L. H. Worthley, labor	.	.	.	7 50
	L. H. Worthley, 2 men 2½ days	.	.		12 50
	B. F. Robinson, use of horse and wagon	.			2 75
	Henry A. Turner, use of horse	.	.	.	2 25
July 1	L. H. Worthley, labor	.	.	.	10 00
	Henry A. Turner, use of team	.	.	.	4 00
17	Henry A. Turner, use of team	.	.	.	12 25
Aug. 7	L. H. Worthley, use of team	.	.	.	3 00
	G. E. Stone, expenses examining trees in				
	Cliftondale	.	.	.	8 75
	G. E. Stone, for services	.	.	.	10 00
Sept. 18	N. A. Walters, filing saws	.	.	.	1 00
Dec. 29	L. H. Worthley, labor and horse hire	.			3 75
<hr/>					
Total expenditure					\$199 00

Drinking Fountains.

APPROPRIATION.

Special Meeting, June 7th \$300 00

EXPENDITURES.

July 1	Metropolitan Water and Sewage Board, 3	
	stand pipes	\$143 35
	Anthony Hatch, traveling expenses . . .	40
	Peter Haigh, labor	29 37
	Daniel Mansfield, labor	8 50
	James Schofield, labor	4 50
	William O'Toole, labor	8 00
	A. D. Hall, labor	1 25
	John McVicker, labor	1 12
	Joshua Ross, labor	1 00
	Patrick Bresnahan, labor	1 00
	Charles Betchold, labor	1 00
	Daniel Veasey, labor and team	1 75
	Eugene Stevens, expressing pipe . . .	14 00
	Allan Stocker, expressing base stones . .	4 00
	Harry Turner, expressing pipes . . .	6 00
	Ernest M. Hatch, expressing blocking . .	1 50
	Fred Stocker, 1 load sand	1 00
	W. W. Hall, 3 barrels and 8 bags Port-	
	land cement	6 80
	George W. Caswell, pipes and fittings . .	14 57
	George W. Caswell, labor for self and man,	36 00
<hr/>		
Total expenditure		\$285 11

Insurance on Town Buildings.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$425 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 6 George M. Amerige	\$75 00
20 George M. Amerige	75 00
C. N. Wormstead	37 50
Mar. 6 George M. Amerige	75 00
April 3 George M. Amerige	75 00
May 1 Hall & Newhall	15 00
June 19 Ernest L. Noera	3 78
Oct. 16 Hall & Newhall	54 00

Total expenditure	\$410 28
-----------------------------	----------

Sealing Weights and Measures.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$75 00
--------------------------	---------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 6 J. E. Mansfield, sealing bottles	\$12 00
April 17 J. E. Mansfield, sealing bottles	1 00
May 1 J. E. Mansfield, sealing bottles	12 00
Aug. 7 Malden Specialty Co., marking acid	3 00
Dec. 30 L. J. Austin, from May 1 to Jan. 1, 1906	47 00

Total expenditure	\$75 00
-----------------------------	---------

New Vault for Assessors.

APPROPRIATION.

Special Meeting, June 7	\$700 00
-------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Sept. 18	Damon Safe & Vault Co., services	.	.			\$10 00
Nov. 6	James F. Pratt, labor	.	.	.	.	2 00
20	Remington & Sherman Co., as per contract,					551 00
	Remington & Sherman Co., extra masonry footings	.	.	.	.	7 00
Dec. 4	C. H. Saunders, labor and material	.	.			29 94
29	Joseph I. Snow, repairing plastering for new vault Town Hall	.	.	.	.	2 75
30	Joseph McGilvary, labor and materials	.				30 55
	C. H. Saunders, labor and materials	.				66 55
	Total expenditure	.	.	.	.	\$699 79

Searching Records and Plans for Assessors.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$50 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---------

EXPENDITURES.

May 1	L. G. Hawkes	\$34 00
-------	--------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------

Numbering Houses.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$50 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---------

EXPENDITURE.

Dec. 29	L. G. Hawkes	\$14 44
---------	--------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------

Salaries.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$2,800 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Selectmen	\$350 00
Treasurer	500 00
Town Clerk	100 00
Auditor	250 00
Water Commissioners	100 00
Overseers of Poor	300 00
Chief Engineer Fire Department	100 00
Assistant Engineers Fire Department	100 00
Constable	75 00
Board of Health	75 00
Secretary of School Committee	50 00
Assessors	878 09
Total expenditure	\$2,878 09

Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department.

Selectmen's Incidentals	\$6,489 70
State and Military Aid	2,495 00
Soldiers' Relief	461 25
Schools	27,151 04
Superintendent of Schools	1,000 00
New High School Building	11,011 51
New Grammar School Building	10,417 80
Pleasant Hills School Building	720 00
Highways and Bridges	5,626 20

Amount carried forward,

\$65,372 50

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$65,372 50
Highways and Bridges on account Street Railroad	
Excise Tax	6,679 40
Street Lighting	6,000 00
Police Department	4,000 93
Keeper of Lockup	287 30
Water Department	2,822 82
Fire Department	2,998 28
Firemen's Salaries	2,179 19
Board of Health	1,466 96
Public Library	1,168 11
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	8,981 45
Cemetery	1,418 39
Superintendent of Cemetery	700 62
New Tomb Riverside Cemetery	114 50
Repairs on Public Buildings and Grounds	997 88
Inside repairs on School Buildings	438 38
Sinking Fund	1,000 00
Memorial Day	250 00
Sidewalk and retaining wall, Winter street	472 94
Sidewalks	300 95
Cementing cellar and walks at Lynnhurst School-house	100 00
Tree Warden	199 00
Drinking Fountains	285 11
Insurance on Town Buildings	410 28
Sealing Weights and Measures	75 00
New Vault for Assessors	699 79
Searching Records and Plans for Assessors	34 00
Numbering Houses	14 44
Salaries of Town Officers	2,878 09
Total Selectmen's Department	\$112,346 31

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Town Meeting \$3,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

E. J. Caverly & Co. :

Groceries to Mrs. Edward Parks	\$79 00
Groceries to Mrs. Frank Davis	39 00
Groceries to Mrs. Lizzie A. Ireson	38 00
Groceries to W. C. Hobbs	82 00
Groceries to Mrs. Nellie Brigham	116 68
Groceries to George Arthur Morrill	3 85
Groceries to Mrs. Minnie A. Dinsmore,	14 52

Mrs. E. J. Burleigh :

Board and clothing, L. G. M. Amerige,	153 62
---	--------

Mrs. J. S. Devine :

Board of R. M. Biggs	104 00
Board of A. M. Biggs	104 00

Mitchell & Douglas :

Groceries to Robert Greenwood	31 20
---------------------------------------	-------

J. A. Raddin :

Clothing to R. M. Biggs	2 88
---------------------------------	------

W. H. Chase :

Aid to George H. Hawes	13 00
--------------------------------	-------

City of Lynn Poor Department :

Aid to Frank D. Millner and burial of child	38 80
Aid to Mrs. Carrie O'Neill	10 45

C. H. Stocker :

Fuel to Mrs. Ella M. Clapp	33 50
Fuel to Edwin A. Walkup	13 10
	\$877 60

Amount carried forward,

\$877 60

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$877 60
Fuel to Mrs. J. H. Spear . . .	\$23 18	
Fuel to Mrs. Elizabeth Penney . .	49 58	
Fuel to Mrs. E. A. Randall . . .	16 34	
Fuel to Frank Marceil . . .	10 10	
Fuel to Mrs. Sarah J. Gardner . .	16 49	
Fuel to Mrs. E. C. Weeks . . .	3 50	
Fuel to Clarence E. Hussey . . .	2 34	
Tilden & Adlington :		
Groceries to Mrs. O. S. Cheever .	130 00	
Team to Town Home . . .	1 00	
O. A. Getchell :		
Groceries to Orrin Cheever . . .	44 00	
Groceries to Mrs. F. H. Davis . .	37 50	
Butman & Cressey :		
Fuel to Mrs. F. H. Davis . . .	35 30	
Fuel to R. Greenwood . . .	24 77	
Fuel to Mrs. Mattie A. Richardson .	24 83	
Fuel to Mrs. O. S. Cheever . . .	35 45	
Elizabeth Worthley :		
Services as nurse, etc., Mrs. Minnie		
A. Dinsmore	7 53	
T. McTague :		
Milk to Mrs. Minnie A. Dinsmore .	3 24	
Henry N. Oliver :		
Aid to Mrs. Minnie A. Dinsmore .	1 00	
Fred C. Cheever :		
Laundry work to Mrs. Minnie A. Dins-		
more	5 72	
Mrs. Mary Gibson :		
Nursing Mrs. Minnie A. Dinsmore .	40 00	
Mrs. M. E. Randall :		
Nursing, etc., Mrs. Mattie A. Richard-		
son	42 00	553 87
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,431 47

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,431 47
J. W. Shaw & Co. :		
Groceries to Mrs. L. F. Manning	\$32 00	
J. F. Burnham :		
Order Saugus Home	10 00	
Sprague & Breed :		
Fuel to Mrs. Minnie Dinsmore	6 57	
L. S. Staples :		
Groceries to Mrs. J. H. Spear	4 00	
Alfred M. Ferguson :		
Medicine to W. H. Skelding's family	1 80	
Medicine to Mrs. E. C. Weeks	85	
Medicine to Mrs. Edward Parks	2 40	
Medicine to Mrs. J. H. Spear	12 00	
Medicine to Charles E. Loyal	37 90	
Medicine to Clarence E. Hussey	2 15	
Perkins & Tobey :		
Groceries to Ansel Weiner	52 95	
Groceries to Mrs. Henry Dearey	84 00	
Groceries to J. W. White	15 00	
Groceries to Mrs. Elizabeth Nolan	50 42	
A. H. Raddin :		
Groceries to Mrs. Elizabeth Penney	71 50	
G. Clarence Parcher, M. D. :		
Medical attendance, Mrs. Mattie A. Richardson	26 00	
Medical attendance, Robert Greenwood,	2 00	
McElman & Co. :		
Groceries to Mrs. Mattie A. Richardson	100 00	
John Walkey :		
Groceries to Mrs. E. C. Weeks	104 00	
Groceries to W. H. Skelding	6 00	
Groceries to Clarence E. Hussey	8 00	629 54
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,061 01

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,061 01
A. N. Hawkes :		
Aid to R. C. Cook	\$54 00	
R. E. Woodland :		
Groceries to Mrs. Sarah E. Brown	26 00	
Groceries to Mrs. E. A. Randall	3 00	
H. M. Lillibridge :		
Groceries to Mrs. E. Davis	13 00	
Groceries to Frank Marceil	10 00	
Groceries to Mrs. Sarah J. Gardner	42 00	
Darcy & Quick :		
Burial of Frederick A. Adgarson	16 00	
Burial of John O. Rhodes	21 00	
Burial of Robert Greenwood	21 00	
H. D. Bisbee :		
Burial of Edgar E. Hussey	15 00	
Burial of William Hobbs	21 00	
Burial of Timothy Perrie	21 00	
Thomas T. Perkins, M. D. :		
Medical aid to Mrs. J. H. Spear	57 00	
I. M. Merrithew :		
Groceries to Mrs. J. H. Spear	13 00	
Groceries to Mrs. Ella M. Clapp	39 00	
J. A. Halliday :		
Expense of nurses of Mrs. J. H. Spear,	15 00	
Estate of Daniel Cunningham :		
House rent, Clarence E. Hussey	10 00	
Dr. Herbert T. Penney :		
Medical aid to Charles E. Loyal	51 00	
Malden Hospital :		
Board, etc., Edward Fisk	40 00	
Dr. E. A. L. Francois :		
Medical aid to Mrs. O. S. Cheever and and family	17 00	505 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,566 01

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,566 01
J. N. Knight, M. D. :		
Medical aid to Mrs. Edward Parks .	\$2 00	
Medical aid to Clarence E. Hussey .	5 00	
City of Boston :		
Aid to George Oliver	4 00	
Union Hospital, Lynn :		
Board, etc., Mrs. Henry Pearce . .	18 00	
Dr. G. W. Gale :		
Medical aid to Ansel Weiner and family	41 00	
Medical aid to Mrs. Minnie Dinsmore,	49 00	
Medical aid to Grace B. Brown . .	4 00	
Medical aid to Mrs. H. Deary's family,	3 00	
Medical aid to Mrs. Elizabeth Ireson .	6 00	
Medical aid to Mrs. Harriet Nolan .	3 00	
Medical aid to Mrs. Annie T. French .	4 00	
Medical aid to W. C. Hobbs . . .	3 00	
Medical aid to C. A. Hobbs . . .	7 50	
Salary, Saugus Home	25 00	
Town of Reading, Poor Department :		
Aid to Mrs. Celia Amerige . . .	6 75	
Mrs. C. F. Stevens :		
Board of Roderick Williams and transfer to State House	2 50	
Danvers Insane Hospital :		
Board of Mrs. Mary O'Neil, 1903 .	21 82	
Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co. :		
Lumber for Saugus Home	9 93	
Mrs. Lydia Allsopp :		
Nursing Robert Greenwood . . .	56 00	
James Schofield :		
Aid to Robert Greenwood	5 00	
Getchell & Burnham :		
Groceries to Mrs. O. S. Cheever .	8 00	284 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$2,850 51

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,850 51
Groceries to Mrs. Frank Davis . . .	14 00	
J. S. Meacom :		
Medicines to Mrs. Minnie Dinsmore .	1 95	
Medicines to Mrs. Mattie A. Richard- son	2 50	
Medicines to Miss Grace B. Brown .	90	
Medicines to George Oliver . . .	3 00	
Medicines to Mrs. Elizabeth Ireson .	5 40	
Medicines to Ansel Weiner . . .	65	
Medicines to Mrs. O. S. Cheever and family	4 40	
Medicines to Robert Greenwood .	4 95	
N. R. Stiles :		
Fuel to Mrs. Henry Deary . . .	11 64	
Fuel to Mrs. Edward Parks . . .	34 09	
Fuel to Ansel Weiner	14 16	
Fuel to Mrs. Minnie A. Dinsmore .	2 07	
Fuel to B. H. Pass	11 64	
Fuel to Mrs. Nellie Brigham . . .	21 81	
Fuel to W. Purd	1 50	
Fuel to W. C. Hobbs	9 58	
Fuel to J. W. White	9 20	
Fuel to George Hobbs	10 13	
Fuel to George Arthur Morrill . .	90	
Fuel to Miss Lizzie A. Ireson . .	19 51	
Fuel to Mrs. Elizabeth Nolan . .	6 24	
Joseph Whitehead :		
Groceries to George H. Hobbs . .	53 50	
Groceries to R. Greenwood . . .	59 80	
Groceries to J. R. Howard . . .	2 00	
Saugus Home :		
Board of Mrs. Laura Booth and child- ren	52 29	
Overseers' Orders	740 49	1,098 30
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,948 81

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,948 81
G. H. & A. L. Nichols, printing blank books, letter heads, etc.	7 50	
A. F. Jenkins:		
Insur. Town Home personal property,	57 44	
Overseers' Incidentals	25 00	
	<hr/>	89 94
		<hr/>
		\$4,038 75
The amount due from state and towns .		687 27
		<hr/>
Net Total expense		\$3,351 48
Total number partially supported during the year 125, and fully supported 1.		

The Overseers of the Poor, in presenting the foregoing report, regret that the Saugus Home has not been quite self-sustaining, owing largely to a smaller hay crop than usual, and the partial failure of some other crops, on account of the dry weather in both spring and fall. The Home is well kept and never appeared more tidy, inside and outside, than now, and the inmates are well cared for by Mr. and Mrs. Burnham, the Warden and Matron.

This Board called the attention of the Selectmen to the necessity of some repairs on the exterior of the buildings and the painting of the same. After inspecting the premises they decided, for the protection of the buildings and to make the Home creditable to the Town, this should be done, and, in due time they attended to the matter, and the result is generally considered satisfactory.

During the year there have been six inmates, but one died, so that only five remain, the same number as at the close of 1904.

We conclude this report by recommending that the sum of \$3,500.00 be appropriated for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. HALLIDAY,
GEORGE H. AMES,
HENRY N. OLIVER,

Overseers of Poor.

**Saugus Home in Account with John F. Burnham,
Warden.**

1905.

DR.

Jan.	1	Cash on hand	\$2 62	
	6	Received for calf	2 50	
	9	Vegetables sold	2 40	
	10	Eggs sold	2 00	
	11	John J. Golden, milk	7 98	
		Charles G. Lord, milk	84 84	
	18	John J. Golden, milk	10 26	
	19	Charles G. Lord, milk	89 57	
	20	Potatoes sold	65	
	21	Eggs sold	2 23	
		Calf sold	3 00	
	24	Services of bull	1 00	
	25	John J. Golden, milk	10 64	
		Charles G. Lord, milk	86 95	
	30	Services of bull	1 00	
	31	Charles G. Lord, milk	85 66	
		John J. Golden, milk	12 16	
				<hr/>
				\$405 46
Feb.	1	Cash on hand	\$396 16	
	4	Service of bull	1 00	
	8	C. G. Lord, milk	84 73	
		J. J. Golden, milk	10 64	
		Received for cow	14 00	
	11	Received for calf	3 00	
	12	Service of bull	1 00	
	15	J. J. Golden, milk	10 64	
	18	C. G. Lord, milk	85 84	
				<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$607 01	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$607 01	
Feb. 23	J. J. Golden, milk . . .	10 64	
24	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	85 47	
28	Received for two cows . .	45 00	
		<hr/>	\$748 12
March 1	Cash on hand . . .	\$211 60	
	John J. Golden, milk . . .	10 64	
	Services of bull . . .	1 00	
2	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	86 86	
5	Services of bull . . .	1 00	
8	John J. Golden, milk . . .	10 64	
9	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	83 39	
14	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	78 62	
15	Cash for wood . . .	5 00	
	John J. Golden, milk . . .	10 64	
16	Cash for cabbage plants . .	4 00	
17	Cash for eggs . . .	6 00	
19	Services of bull . . .	1 00	
21	Cash for 2 calves . . .	6 00	
23	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	70 07	
	John J. Golden, milk . . .	9 50	
24	Cash for sale of tuberculosis cow,	15 00	
	Cash for cow . . .	18 00	
25	Use of express wagon . . .	25	
28	Use of express wagon . . .	25	
	Services of bull . . .	1 00	
29	John J. Golden, milk . . .	11 78	
30	C. G. Lord . . .	79 18	
		<hr/>	\$721 42
April 1	Cash on hand . . .	\$56 63	
	Services of bull . . .	1 00	
5	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	86 86	
	John J. Golden . . .	12 14	
8	Service of bull . . .	1 00	
		<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$157 63	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$157 63
April 12	John J. Golden, milk	12 60
13	C. G. Lord	86 40
	Cash for calf	3 00
15	Cash for calf	2 50
17	Services of bull	1 00
19	C. G. Lord, milk	88 07
	Cash for eggs	20
	John J. Golden, milk	12 96
21	Cash for milk	1 08
22	Cash for eggs	20
	Use roller, harrow, etc	75
24	Service of bull	1 00
25	Service of bull	1 00
27	C. G. Lord, milk	87 43
29	Service of bull	1 00
		<hr/>
		\$456 82
May 1	Cash on hand	\$56 29
	Received for oil barrel	1 90
2	Service of bull	1 00
3	C. G. Lord, milk	84 13
4	John J. Golden, milk	10 44
5	Use of market wagon	25
9	Service of bull	1 00
	Use of harrow	25
10	C. G. Lord, milk	86 04
18	John J. Golden, milk	10 08
12	Use of hay wagon	25
17	C. G. Lord, milk	86 13
	Services of bull	1 00
	John J. Golden, milk	10 08
24	John J. Golden, milk	10 08
26	C. G. Lord, milk	87 08
27	Use of harrow	25
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$446 25

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$446 25
May	29 Cabbage plants . . .	25
	30 C. G. Lord, milk . . .	86 98
	Use of dump cart . . .	25
	31 John J. Golden, milk . .	10 80
		<hr/>
		\$544 53
June	1 Cash on hand . . .	\$267 14
	Services of bull . . .	1 00
	7 Services of bull . . .	1 00
	John F. Golden, milk . .	10 80
	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	91 44
	10 Received for 4 cows . .	100 00
	12 Service of bull . . .	1 00
	14 C. G. Lord, milk . . .	87 94
	John J. Golden, milk . .	10 80
	15 Service of bull . . .	1 00
	17 Received for eggs . . .	40
	21 C. G. Lord, milk . . .	81 16
	John J. Golden, milk . .	10 08
	Service of bull . . .	1 00
	24 Cabbage plants . . .	10
	Received for bunch beets .	5 05
	27 Received for bunch beets .	30
	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	83 00
	Cabbage plants . . .	35
	28 Use of wheel-harrow . .	25
	John J. Golden, milk . .	10 08
		<hr/>
		\$763 89
July	1 To cash on hand . . .	\$102 95
	Use of market wagon . .	25
	Received for beets . . .	90
	5 C. G. Lord, milk . . .	82 66
	John J. Golden, milk . .	10 08
	6 Received for eggs . . .	1 88
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$198 12

Amount brought forward,

\$198 12

July 6	Use of market wagon . . .	50
7	Received for beets . . .	60
	Received for eggs . . .	28
11	Received for grain bags . . .	4 60
	Services of bull . . .	1 00
12	Received for beets . . .	10 00
	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	75 71
13	John J. Golden, milk . . .	7 56
14	Received for cucumbers . . .	50
	Received for beets . . .	8 42
15	Received as pound keeper . . .	40
17	Services of bull . . .	1 00
19	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	73 02
	Received for cabbage plants . . .	52
20	John J. Golden, milk . . .	7 56
22	Received for telephone . . .	20
	Received for beets . . .	5 00
25	Received for telephone . . .	20
	Received for cabbage plants . . .	25
26	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	69 43
	Received for cabbage plants . . .	15
	John J. Golden, milk . . .	7 56
27	Received for cabbage . . .	36
29	Received for beets . . .	50
31	Use of telephone . . .	10
	Received for cabbage . . .	1 85
	Received for cabbage plants . . .	35
	Use of telephone . . .	10
	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	71 77
	Received for cabbage plants . . .	25
	Services of bull . . .	1 00
	John J. Golden, milk . . .	8 28
	Services of bull . . .	1 00
	Received for calf . . .	2 50

 \$561 20

Aug. 5	Cash on hand	\$62 94
	Board of Booth family . . .	52 29
7	Received for 3 cows . . .	70 00
8	Received for sweet corn . .	25 00
	Received for vegetables . .	6 40
9	C. G. Lord, milk	67 86
	Received for cow	18 00
	Received for cabbage . . .	3 50
10	Received for corn	16 30
	Received for cabbage . . .	1 00
	John J. Golden, milk . . .	10 44
11	Received for corn	75
12	Received for cabbage . . .	4 70
	Received for cabbage . . .	6 75
	Received for beets	1 75
14	Received for cabbage . . .	50
	Received for calf	3 00
15	Received for apples	1 00
	Received for corn	3 50
	Received for cabbage . . .	3 80
16	Received for apples	05
	John J. Golden, milk . . .	8 28
17	Received for corn	5 60
	Received for bushel box . .	10
	Received for cabbage . . .	1 00
	Received for use of harrow .	25
18	C. G. Lord, milk	66 35
	Received for grain bags . .	1 80
	Received for corn	7 40
22	C. G. Lord, milk	73 08
23	John J. Golden, milk . . .	11 80
	Received for corn	50
24	Received for apples	4 00
	Received for cabbage . . .	4 00

Amount carried forward,

\$543 69

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$543 69
Aug. 24	Received for corn . . .	16 85
25	Received for corn . . .	14 50
	Received for apples . . .	1 00
26	Received for apples . . .	4 00
	Received for cabbage . . .	1 40
	Received for corn . . .	4 00
	Received for bushel boxes . . .	20
28	Received for squash . . .	1 70
	Received for corn . . .	20
	Received for cabbage . . .	1 00
	Received for apples . . .	1 00
	Services of bull . . .	1 00
29	Received for apples . . .	7 45
	Received for eggs . . .	1 20
30	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	68 61
	Received for corn . . .	1 20
31	Received for pears . . .	75
	Received for corn . . .	60
	Received for telephone . . .	20
		<hr/> \$670 55
Sept. 1	Cash on hand . . .	\$51 04
5	Received for pears . . .	75
	Received for corn . . .	50
6	Received for crab apples . . .	75
	Received for corn . . .	7 47
	Received for pears . . .	75
7	Received for corn and squash . . .	8 17
8	John J. Golden, milk . . .	10 00
9	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	61 52
	Received for corn . . .	12 00
	Received for squash . . .	1 14
10	Received for corn . . .	20
11	Received for corn . . .	3 65
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$157 94

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$157 94
Sept. 12	Received for squash . . .	1 83
	Received for corn . . .	3 90
13	John G. Golden, milk . . .	10 08
14	C. G. Lord . . .	58 72
19	Services of bull . . .	1 00
20	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	61 24
	John J. Golden, milk . . .	7 92
21	Received for old dump cart . . .	7 00
	Received for calf . . .	4 00
22	Received for corn . . .	50
	Use of hay wagon . . .	25
	Received for corn . . .	15
23	Received for corn . . .	1 50
26	Received for corn . . .	60
27	Received for corn . . .	22 65
28	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	62 60
	Received for corn . . .	1 90
	Received for tomatoes . . .	60
	John J. Golden, milk . . .	7 56
	Services of bull . . .	1 00
29	Received for squash . . .	30
	Received as binder on cows . . .	5 00
30	Received for apples . . .	2 75
	Received for corn . . .	24 50
		<hr/>
		\$445 49
Oct. 1	Cash on hand . . .	\$25 92
2	Services of bull . . .	1 00
	Balance on 2 cows (Mr. Fisk) . . .	43 00
	Cash for two cows . . .	37 50
	Received for corn . . .	45
4	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	71 31
	Received from trip ticket . . .	22
6	Received for vegetables, etc. . .	9 78
	Use of harrow . . .	25
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$189 43

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$189 43
Oct. 12	John J. Golden, milk . . .	\$5 40
	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	85 59
13	Use of harrow . . .	25
	Received for milk . . .	25
17	Received for cabbage . . .	10
19	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	90 00
24	Use of harrow . . .	25
	Use of hay wagon . . .	50
	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	81 33
27	Received for vegetables . . .	10
30	Received for cabbage . . .	10
		<hr/>
		\$453 30
Nov. 1	Cash on hand . . .	\$28 54
3	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	78 10
	Received for carrots . . .	2 50
	Received for cabbage . . .	25
10	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	79 97
14	Received for cabbage . . .	1 25
	Received for bull . . .	27 50
	Received for fowl . . .	18 75
	Services of bull . . .	1 00
15	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	83 55
	Received for cabbage . . .	6 75
	Received for carrots . . .	3 00
	Received for apples . . .	3 00
17	Received for cabbage . . .	10 00
	Received for carrots . . .	75
18	Received for cabbage . . .	75
20	Received for cabbage . . .	50
	Received for carrots . . .	1 25
21	Received for carrots . . .	9 25
22	Received for carrots . . .	2 00
23	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	92 25
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$450 91

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$450 91	
Nov. 27	Received for carrots . . .	1 50	
	Received for cabbage . . .	1 25	
28	Received for calf . . .	3 00	
30	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	93 00	
			<hr/>
			\$549 66
Dec. 1	Cash on hand . . .	\$115 01	
5	Received for cabbage . . .	2 50	
	Received for carrots . . .	4 00	
	Received for apples . . .	6 00	
	Services of bull . . .	1 00	
6	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	94 85	
	Received for calf . . .	3 00	
	Received for carrots . . .	4 50	
	Received for apples . . .	3 00	
	Received for cabbage . . .	2 50	
	Services of bull . . .	1 00	
8	Services of bull . . .	1 00	
15	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	95 45	
	Received for cabbage . . .	3 75	
	Services of bull . . .	2 00	
16	Received for carrots . . .	10 75	
	Services of bull . . .	1 00	
20	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	94 57	
	Received for calf . . .	3 00	
21	Received for cow . . .	15 00	
22	Services of bull . . .	2 00	
	Received for cabbage . . .	14 00	
	Received for carrots . . .	2 00	
26	Received for two cows . . .	67 50	
27	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	91 02	
28	Received for carrots . . .	9 00	
	Received for cabbage . . .	6 25	
	Received for feed of oats . . .	30	
			<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$655 95	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$655 95	
Sept. 30 C. G. Lord, milk	88 61	
Orders drawn by Overseers . . .	740 49	
Received for squash, apples, carrots, eggs, etc.	127 58	
Balance due	2 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,614 63

1905.

CR.

Jan. 13.	Hobbs & Warren Co.	\$ 85	
	Expenses to Boston	63	
	Barnard & Rich	43	
	Glaziers, paints and brads . . .	32	
14	Bailey's Express	30	
	W. F. Newhall	25	
	Naylor rubber for	80	
	Trolley fare to Lynn	10	
16	Postage stamps	49	
	W. F. Newhall, glasses	75	
	Trolley fare to Lynn	10	
19	H. A. Jones & Co.	75	
	Expenses to Boston	58	
20	William Gabriel, labor	50	
24	Telephone	5	
	J. S. Meacom, medicine	40	
25	Telephone	5	
28	H. E. Munroe, milking	1 00	
31	Joseph Breck & Sons	50	
	Expenses to Boston	45	
	Cash on hand	396 16	
		<hr/>	\$405 46
Feb. 1	J. S. Meacom	\$ 40	
2	J. F. Burnham, salary for June,	50 00	
	Katie Connell, labor	17 71	
		<hr/>	

Amount carried forward, \$68 11

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$68 11
Feb. 2.	James F. Boyle, labor . . .	23 60
	Samuel Swanton, labor . . .	25 58
	H. B. Quint	4 02
3	Curley Brothers	176 43
4	Tilden & Adlington	25 28
6	J. S. Meacom	25
7	H. E. Munroe	40
8	Cobb, Bates & Yerxa	6 11
	A. D. Rilby, two cows	60 00
	Expenses to Brighton	63
	Charles Grover	1 00
10	Newhall's Express	1 90
	Commutation ticket to Boston	2 75
	Richardson & Brackett	1 73
	Jackson & Newton Co.	4 00
	Trolley and lunch	35
	Jordan, Marsh & Co.	9 00
	Soap and powder	10 00
11	Bailey's Express	40
	480 lights, hot bed glass, 3½	16 80
13	H. E. Munroe	38
	Butman & Cressey	68 50
14	Bailey's Express	50
20	Bailey's Express	15
24	William Gabriel, expressing, labor	50
	Expenses to Boston	45
	Eastabrook & Eaton	3 92
	Magee Furnace Co.	1 45
	Jackson & Newton Co.	70
	S. F. Davis	20 54
	Bailey's Express	45
25	Bailey's Express	15
27	Postage stamps	49
	Cash on hand	211 60

 \$748 12

Mar.	1	Robert Connors, 1 cow . . .	\$53 00
		Looking tuberculosis cow . . .	1 00
		Expenses to Brighton . . .	45
		Charles Grover, cow from Brighton	50
	*2	Joseph Woodhead	50
		F. H. Coburn	1 00
	6	J. F. Burnham, salary for Feb.,	50 00
		A. F. Davis	16 13
		W. C. Mentzer & Co.	19 80
		Cobb, Bates & Yerxa	9 74
		Bailey's Express	15
		Expenses to Boston	35
	7	J. F. Boyle	25 00
	8	Vegetables	25
	9	Expenses to Boston	40
	10	Bailey's Express	25
		Curley Brothers	156 90
		Fruit	25
		Trolley fare to Lynn	10
		J. W. Harding & Co.	81
	14	Trolley fare to Lynn	10
	15	A. F. Farquhar	85
	16	Elmer B. Newhall, hay	37 57
		Ryerson Estate	20 00
		Tower Hill Fish Market	4 15
	17	Tilden & Adlington	27 32
		Joseph Woodhead	60
		F. H. Coburn	1 50
	18	S. T. Patterson	2 73
		Curtis & Ellis	2 43
		Trolley fare to Lynn	10
		O. W. Howes	1 25
	20	Bailey's Express	25
		American Express	65
	23	J. F. Boyle	17 43

Amount carried forward,

\$453 51

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$453 51
Mar. 23	Samuel Swanton	26 00
24	William Gabriel	50
	Joseph Whitehead	8 25
25	Bailey's Express	15
	B.	5 00
	Registered letter	10
	J. B. Blood & Co.	60
	Bailey's Express	15
26	John Booth	40
28	Gowing's Market	85
30	John H. Pension	1 65
	F. Putnam & Co.	5 25
	F. H. Coburn	1 00
	Raymond Syndicate	25
	Expenses to Boston	50
	Expense, Bailey's Express . .	1 15
31	Nathan Bancroft Estate . .	6 20
	George H. Atkinson	151 08
	John Parkins	70
	Bailey's Express	1 50
	Cash on hand April 1	56 63
		<hr/>
		\$721 42
April 1	Bailey's Express	\$ 25
4	Raymond Syndicate	50
	J. S. Meacom	50
	H. M. Sanders & Co.	1 25
	E. H. Monroe, labor	4 00
6	Freight, B. & M. R. R. . . .	1 57
	Lunt, Moss & Co.	60
	Davis & Young	69
8	Bailey's Express	95
10	John Booth	40
12	Fruit	25
13	Tower Hill Fish Market . .	4 64
		<hr/>
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$15 60

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$15 60
14	Trip ticket to Boston . . .	2 75
	Expenses in Boston . . .	35
	W. C. Mentzer & Co. . .	9 60
	Richardson & Brackett . . .	12 34
	A. F. Davis . . .	21 04
	F. Putman & Co . . .	5 25
	W. H. M. Davis . . .	25
	James A. Houston . . .	21 78
	Lunt, Moss & Co. . .	3 50
	Joseph Breck & Sons . . .	21 32
	F. H. Coburn . . .	1 50
18	Ice . . .	30
	F. H. Coburn . . .	3 00
	Bailey's Express . . .	50
17	Trolley fare to Lynn . . .	10
	Lynn Fruit Store . . .	30
	J. W. Harding & Co. . .	1 67
	J. B. Blood & Co. . .	1 35
	Butman & Cressey . . .	25 50
	J. A. Dill & Co. . .	1 00
18	Joseph Woodhead . . .	50
19	Thomas Quirk, labor . . .	25 00
	C. J. Myette . . .	2 40
20	Expenses to Boston . . .	35
	Raymond Syndicate . . .	6 75
	Wallace, 115 Hanover street . .	1 50
21	C. O. Popp . . .	1 00
	Tilden & Adlington . . .	18 89
	Samuel Swanton . . .	22 00
	Kate Connell, labor, 2 months,	33 71
	John F. Burnham, salary for	
	March . . .	50 00
22	Curry Oil & Supply Co. . .	2 20
24	Esterbrook & Eaton . . .	3 92

Amount brought forward, \$317 22

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$317 22	
	Suspenders to Hobbs . . .	25	
	Bailey's Express . . .	1 05	
25	Postage stamps . . .	50	
	C. H. Deary, milk . . .	1 20	
	Ice . . .	25	
26	G. W. Beasley . . .	30	
	Francis Bros. . . .	60	
28	Butman & Cressey . . .	73 10	
	P. B. Magrane . . .	5 91	
29	Bailey's Express . . .	15	
	Cash on hand . . .	56 29	
		<hr/>	\$456 82
May 2	Joseph Whitehead . . .	\$7 50	
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co. . .	4 39	
	J. H. Pension . . .	1 74	
	Trombley Bros. . . .	9 00	
3	John F. Hunt . . .	89 09	
6	Bailey's Express . . .	40	
	Ice . . .	25	
8	T. A. Porter . . .	3 30	
9	A. E. Bryer . . .	4 00	
	W. S. Hixon . . .	1 78	
	Fruit . . .	55	
	T. W. Rogers Co. . .	49	
10	Telephone . . .	15	
11	Herbert B. Parlee, labor . . .	8 70	
	Selden F. Walker, labor . . .	8 40	
	Kate Connell, labor . . .	17 14	
	Samuel Swanton, labor . . .	26 00	
	Tilden & Adlington . . .	25 78	
	Freight . . .	71	
	Tower Hill Fish Market . . .	3 06	
12	Samuel Swanton, labor . . .	10 44	
13	F. Putman & Co. . . .	2 85	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/>	\$225 72

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$225 72
	Wolf the clothier, Boston	98
	Wallace, Boston.	1 50
	Expenses to Boston	45
	Bailey's Express	1 15
17	Bailey's Express	15
	Trolley fare to Lynn	10
	J. N. Wells	40
	Expenses to Brighton	55
	W. H. Powers Co.	50
	A. F. Davis	16 88
	Charles Grover, driving two cows from Brighton	1 00
18	Harness ring	15
	Fruit	25
19	William Gabriel, cash	50
22	Chicken box	10
	Fruit	25
	F. J. Stillings	43
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co.,	56
23	Joseph Woodhead, cash	70
24	Expenses to Boston	55
	Bailey's Express	30
25	H. F. Coburn	3 00
	Oliver R. Howe	96
	Trolley fare to Lynn	10
	Mrs. Wyett, labor	1 05
29	Bailey's Express	15
	Repairing harness	20
	Expenses to Boston	35
	W. C. Mentzer Co.	6 60
May 30	Fruit	25
	Daniel Wiley, labor	10 66
	Bailey's Express	15
31	Boston & Maine R. R. freight .	25
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$276 89

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$276 89	
May 31	E. C. McKenney	25	
	Fruit	25	
	Cash on hand	267 14	
		<hr/>	
			\$544 53
June 2	Telephone	\$ 10	
	Larkspar	05	
	Joseph Whitehead	8 00	
	John Booth, labor	40	
	Postage stamps	50	
3	Herbert H. Parlee, labor for		
	May	26 00	
	Shelden F. Walker	25 00	
	J. F. Burnham, salary for April,	50 00	
5	Pattern for Mrs. Booth	15	
6	Mrs. W. O. Milbury	12 88	
	Alfred M. Ferguson	50	
7	Frank Fisk, cash	50	
	F. W. Felton	1 05	
	A. M. Ferguson	90	
	A. C. Foss, 2 cows	112 50	
8	Bowie knife	25	
	Berries	25	
	Harrison Bros.	9 24	
	A. F. Davis	19 07	
	Putnam & Co.	1 70	
	Esterbrook & Eaton	1 96	
	Expenses to Boston	54	
9	C. H. Berrett, filing saws	40	
	Bailey's Express	85	
10	Fruit	25	
13	Railroad book to Boston	2 75	
	H. A. Jaynes	2 13	
	Expenses to Brighton	50	
		<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$278 42	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$278 42
	Bailey's Express . . .	15
14	John Tupper . . .	4 20
	H. N. Lowe, 1 cow . .	45 00
	E. B. Holbrook, 1 cow . .	45 00
	Expenses to Brighton . .	45
16	Telephone . . .	10
	Freight . . .	25
17	Charles Booth, labor . .	4 00
	Moses Goss, labor . .	4 75
	Henry Pierce, labor . .	2 63
19	Fruit . . .	25
20	Butman & Cressey . .	87 94
	Patterson, Lynn . . .	2 00
	P. B. Magrane . . .	3 59
	Trolley to Lynn . . .	10
	Trolley to Lynn . . .	10
21	Coleman & Lyons . . .	50
	Bailey's Express . . .	25
	William Gabriel, cash . .	50
23	Curley Bros. . . .	100 00
24	D. F. Bowker . . .	1 00
	William Gabriel, cash . .	25
	Fruit . . .	25
29	Expenses to Boston . .	35
	Raymond Syndicate . .	3 75
	F. Putnam & Co. . .	2 65
	Bailey's Express . . .	45
29	Expenses to Wilmington . .	30
	L. C. Swain . . .	3 45
30	Bailey's Express . . .	60
	Kate Connell, labor for May . .	17 71
	J. F. Burnham, salary for May, . .	50 00
	Cash on hand . . .	102 95

 \$763 89

July	1	Trolley to Lynn	\$ 10
	2	N. F. Coburn	3 00
	3	Expenses to Boston	55
		Codman & Shurtliff	1 50
		J. N. Coffin	1 18
		David Benton, labor	8 10
		Selden F. Walker, labor	26 87
		Herbert N. Parlee, labor	26 87
	5	Bailey's Express	15
	6	Tilden & Adlington	57 89
		Bailey's Express	15
	7	Fruit	25
	8	Peter J. Keeley, labor	27 52
		Joseph Woodhead, labor	1 10
		David Beaton, labor	8 10
	10	A. E. & N. M. Drew	2 20
	12	Bailey's Express	30
	13	Fruit	25
		Trolley from Boston	10
		Tower Hill Fish Market	7 21
	15	Charles Grover, driving cows	1 00
		David Benton, labor	8 10
		Ole Christianson, labor	4 50
		Butman & Cressey	75 71
	19	Postage stamps	50
		Berries	30
	21	William Gabriel, labor	50
	22	Frank E. Coyle	70
		David Benton, labor	8 10
	23	William Leavens	6 25
		H. A. Jaynes & Co. . . .	1 20
		Raymond Syndicate	75
		Hobbs & Warren	1 44
		James Fergie	2 25
		E. Curtis McKenney	20

Amount carried forward,

\$284 89

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$284 89
	A. F. Davis	38 15
	Harrison Bros. . . .	15 20
	Estabrook & Eaton . . .	3 92
	Bailey's Express	15
26	Fruit	50
	Berries	35
	Bailey's Express	20
28	Bailey's Express	15
	Fruit	25
29	David Beaton, labor . . .	8 10
	George B. Jenkins	25
	Bailey's Express	25
30	Frank Fisk, labor	25
	Joseph Whitehead	8 00
	Trip ticket to Boston . . .	2 75
31	Fruit, to can	70
	G. H. Allen	3 00
	Freight, Boston & Maine . .	25
	Kate Connell, labor	34 85
	Ralph Eaton Burnham, labor .	10 00
	Herbert Parlee, labor . . .	26 00
	Selden F. Walker, labor . .	26 00
	Peter J. Keeley, labor . . .	26 00
	David Benton	8 10
	Cash on hand	62 94
		<hr/>
		\$561 20
Aug. 7	George P. Spaulding	\$ 25
	Perkins & Sawyer	60
8	American Express	25
	F. W. Stanley, cow	45 00
	A. C. Foss, cow	52 50
	Expenses to Brighton . . .	35
	Charles Grover, driving two cows from Brighton	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$99 95

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$99 95
10	Advertising	25
	Postage stamps	31
12	Stanley Plumbing & Heating Co.	90
	Berries	40
	David Beaton, labor	8 10
	Revere Water Co.	30 00
	Registered letter	10
14	Mitchell & Douglas	9 75
	Bailey's Express	15
15	Envelopes	12
	Fruit	15
17	Landers Bros.	8 50
18	Kilburn Swett, labor	12 38
19	Bailey's Express	15
	Will Milbury, labor	22 50
	David Beaton, labor	8 10
21	Bowker Insecticide Co.	5 40
	F. Putnam & Co.	1 00
	Thomas W. Emerson & Co.	30 87
	Bowker Fertilizer Co.	83 22
	Joseph Breck & Co.	42 52
	Expenses to Boston	25
22	Bailey's Express	40
23	Bailey's Express	25
	Fruit	55
	6 bushel boxes	60
	Baker	20
24	Expenses to Boston	50
25	Butman & Cressey	100 00
	David Beaton, labor	6 07
26	P. B. Magrane	4 56
	C. D. Fisk	7 01
28	Boston & Maine, freight	28

Amount carried forward, \$485 49

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$485 49
	McElman & Co.	1 30
	Mitchell & Douglas	3 84
29	J. E. Stocker	2 88
	Trolley	10
	Rubber and spray pump . . .	78
	Baker	10
30	Trip ticket	2 20
31	Curley Bros.	68 61
	Joseph Woodhead, labor . . .	50
	Fruit	25
	J. B. Blood Co.	1 86
	David Beaton, labor	1 35
	Fruit	25
	J. F. Burnham, salary for June,	50 00
	Cash on hand	51 04
		<hr/>
		\$670 55

Sept. 6	Saltpetre	\$ 15
	John Tupper	1 38
	George B. Jenkins	35
7	Esterbrook & Eaton	3 92
	H. A. Jaynes & Co.	1 10
	Expenses to Boston	25
8	Fruit	25
	Dr. Playdon	6 00
9	Whip snapper	05
	David Beaton, labor	8 10
	William Gabriel, labor . . .	75
11	H. A. Jaynes & Co.	2 13
	A. F. Davis	40 33
	Selden F. Walker, labor . . .	26 00
	Bailey's Express	45
12	George P. Spalding	3 50
13	Mitchell & Douglas	5 32
		<hr/>

Amount carried forward, \$100 03

Amount brought forward, \$100 03

14	C. A. Blakeley . . .	43 15
15	William Gabriel . . .	50
	Peter Keeley, labor . . .	26 00
16	David Beaton, labor . . .	8 10
18	John Tupper . . .	1 15
19	Hobbs & Warren . . .	70
	Bailey's Express . . .	20
21	American Express . . .	25
	J. E. Conant, cow, Alchoweer's, . . .	51 00
	Gould, driving cow . . .	1 00
	George Jenkins . . .	40
	Bailey's Express . . .	25
22	Joseph Whitehead . . .	7 25
	F. C. Small . . .	4 45
23	Fruit . . .	20
	Mr. Naggler, manure . . .	1 00
	David Beaton, labor . . .	8 10
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., . . .	13 90
	William Reed . . .	4 00
	F. E. Nelson . . .	60
26	American Express . . .	60
27	Pearson & Co. . . .	1 20
	Weighing squash . . .	50
28	Fruit . . .	33
	A. & D. Bramer . . .	73 86
	Expenses to Boston . . .	35
	Bailey's Express . . .	20
29	Fruit . . .	15
30	Repairing bridle . . .	05
	David Beaton, labor . . .	8 10
	Charles Booth, labor . . .	12 00
	J. F. Burnham, salary for July, . . .	50 00
	Cash on hand . . .	25 92

\$445 49

Oct. 2	J. W. Harding & Co. . . .	\$ 50
3	Herbert B. Parlee, labor . . .	18 26
4	E. H. Holbrook, 3 cows . . .	120 00
	Lewis & Co.	75
	Expenses to Brighton . . .	60
	Selden F. Walker, labor . . .	29 48
5	Bailey's Express	15
7	David Beaton, labor	8 10
	B. & M. R. R., freight . . .	1 60
8	Boy, tending cows	10
9	C. R. Churchill	2 00
12	Tower Hill Fish Market . . .	9 82
	Peter J. Keeley, labor . . .	26 00
	Ralph Eaton Burnham, labor .	6 00
	Bailey's Express	30
	Kate Connell, labor	34 75
	James J. H. Gregory	3 58
13	Registered letter	12
14	David Beaton, labor	8 10
15	Boy, milking	10
16	Shelf paper	10
	Expenses to Boston	40
	Lettuce seed	15
	H. A. Jaynes & Co.	1 19
17	Joseph Woodhead, labor . . .	75
18	J. A. Dill & Co.	1 35
19	Boy, milking	30
	Butman & Cressey	90 00
20	Absorbent cotton	25
25	T. K. Libbey, 1 cow	55 00
	Expenses to Brighton . . .	45
26	Boy, watching chickens . . .	60
27	Trolley fares to Lynn	10
	Collins Hardware Co.	70

Amount carried forward,

\$421 65

Amount brought forward, \$421 65

	G. W. Felton	75
28	Union Hat Co., Boston . .	1 96
	Trolley fare to Lynn . .	10
30	American Express	30
	Cash on hand	28 54

\$453 30

Nov. 3	Bushel beets, Mr. Penney . .	75
	Bushel turnips	40
4	Mitchell & Douglas	15 03
6	C. W. Larned & Co. . . .	12 50
	Registered letter	12
7	Postage stamps	25
8	Harrison Bros.	31 61
	H. A. Jaynes & Co. . . .	30
10	William Gabriel, labor . .	25
	Bailey's Express	15
	Trolley fare to Lynn . .	10
11	Peter J. Keeley, labor October,	26 00
	John Gaines, labor October .	7 37
	Expenses to Boston	40
12	Bailey's Express	15
13	Making bbl. cider	45
	Repairs to wagon	10
14	Cliftondale Fish Market . .	3 35
	E. B. Styles	80
	W. T. Pearson & Co. . . .	25
15	W. T. Pearson & Co. . . .	1 98
	George N. Johnson	19
	E. J. Caverly	50
16	E. L. Butler	75
	E. C. McKenney	20
	Martin L. Hall & Co. . . .	32 17
	Expenses to Boston	38

Amount carried forward, \$136 50

Amount brought forward, \$136 50

17	Curley Bros	83 55
	Charles Grover, driving cows from Brighton	3 50
18	Bailey's Express	15
20	Cotton batting	12
	Trolley fare to Lynn	10
	B. & M. station	1 60
21	E. B. Hunt & Co.	40
22	Postage stamps	25
	Felton, staples	10
23	Railroad ticket to Boston	2 75
	A. F. Davis	45 71
	D. J. Green & Co.	9 00
	Lord & Webster	12 50
	Thomas Emerson & Co.	5 21
	International Harvester Co	4 25
	Expenses to Boston	40
24	Telephone	9 40
	Besse, Rolfe & Co.	1 50
27	Mitchell & Douglas	97
	Shelf paper	10
	J. F. Burnham, salary, August and September	100 00
	Charles Booth, labor	16 59
	Cash on hand	115 01

\$549 66

Dec. 3	Alfred M. Ferguson	\$ 50
	Boy milking	30
	Sheldon Bros	21 00
4	Joseph Stokes	1 00
6	Expenses to Brighton	10
7	Joseph Woodhead, labor	25
	Bailey's Express	20

Amount carried forward, \$23 35

Amount brought forward, \$23 35

9	Joseph Woodhead, labor . . .	25
12	Collins Hardware Co. . . .	2 26
	T. W. Rogers	38
	Trolley to Lynn	10
	John Garner, labor	27 37
	Hobbs & Warren Co. . . .	50
13	Expenses to Boston	30
	Bailey's Express	20
14	P. D. Cook	3 00
15	J. Z. Hunt	50 00
	G. W. Felton	63
16	Peter J. Keeley, labor	25 00
	Perkins and Tobey	3 82
	E. J. Caverly & Co. . . .	7 00
	J. A. Raddin	2 00
18	Churchill	2 00
19	Charles Booth, labor	8 00
21	Registered letter	10
	E. B. Holbrook	140 00
25	J. B. Wiggin	5 00
27	Butman & Cressey	199 49
28	Mrs. Richardson	10 00
	J. T. Meacom	6 33
	Postage stamps	25
	McElman & Co. . . .	9 46
	O. A. Getchell	8 70
29	C. A. Blakeley	22 60
30	J. O. Crowell	3 81
	J. F. Burnham, salary October,	50 00
	John M. Pension	5 23
	N. E. T. & T. Co. . . .	3 61
	J. W. Harding & Co. . . .	2 45
	P. B. Magrane	4 03
	Tower Hill Fish Market	6 55

Amount carried forward, \$633 77

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$633 77
P. J. Kelley, labor for December	25 00
George Whitford, labor for December	9 00
Kate Connell, labor for October, November and December .	42 00
Sawyer & Berrett	25 21
Estabrook & Eaton	4 00
Harrison Bros. & Co.	7 75
Curley Brothers	435 81
Martin Hall & Co.	34 45
Hobbs & Warren Co.	9 70
S. F. Davis	16 46
Tilden & Adlington	54 88
J. F. Hunt	77 44
J. F. Burnham, salary for November and December . . .	100 00
Tilden & Adlington	11 58
Tilden & Adlington	127 58
	<hr/> \$1,614 63

Report of the Board of Selectmen.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

We have the honor to submit the following report for the year 1905.

Incidentals.

We deem it advisable to call attention to several unusual expenditures during the past year paid out of the Selectmen's Incidentals.

The appropriation for repairs on town buildings and grounds not proving sufficient for such work as it was imperative to do in order to economically care for the town property, the following items were paid for out of the appropriation for Incidentals:

Repairs on retaining wall, East Saugus school	.	\$158 85
Repairs and new fence at North Saugus and East Saugus school	.	142 56
Pump, North Saugus	.	23 80
Cesspool, Town Hall	.	96 45
Repairs, East Saugus hose house	.	219 84
Gates at Felton school	.	67 00
		<hr/>
		\$708 50

In addition to the above as unusual, we would mention the following:

Extra legal services, briefs, metropolitan park tax	.	\$125 00
Forest fires, \$445.10, an excess over 1904 of	.	334 34
New Town by-laws (printing)	.	60 00
Gypsy and brown tail moths, on public grounds	.	65 00
Settlement, George Sewell	.	100 00

It will be seen from the above that if the item alone for repairs on Public Buildings and Grounds, \$708.50, had been paid from the usual appropriation for that purpose there would have remained that much more unexpended balance of the Selectmen's Incidentals. It seems to us wise, when any considerable sum is required for a specific purpose, that a special appropriation be made for the same, rather than to pay for it from the Selectmen's Incidentals. We, therefore, recommend that in the future special appropriations be made for the Water Tax, covering the use of hydrants and drinking fountains, which is a fixed charge, amounting for the next five years to \$579 per annum, and for the Tax Collector's compensation, making a corresponding deduction in the appropriation for Incidentals.

Highways and Bridges.

This has been a very busy department the past year. In addition to the spring and fall cleaning, the following streets have been re-surfaced: Chestnut street, Lincoln avenue from Bristow street to Central street, Cliftondale square, Walnut street, North Saugus, from Holliday's Corner to the North Saugus School-house. In Oaklandvale, Main and Howard streets from the Bennett estate to the Penney estate have been regraded and the bridge at the junction of Vine street and Highland avenue has been widened and rebuilt. There has also been built 2,200 feet of fence in various parts of the Town, and minor repairs made in many places too numerous to mention. For full particulars see report of Superintendent of Streets.

We regret to state, that one of the employees of this department, Mr. George Sewell, met with a serious accident in Stocker's gravel pit, May 6, in consequence of which he was unable to perform further service during the season. A settlement of the case was made satisfactory to all concerned.

We take pleasure in congratulating the Superintendent of Streets for the very able and efficient manner in which the affairs of this department have been conducted.

Central Street.

When the present Board came into office they were confronted with claims and the Town threatened with lawsuits from substantially every property owner on the street, on account of the condition in which their property had been left from the time the street was first widened, nothing in this respect having been done the previous year. Considering these claims entirely just your Board took the matter in hand without delay, and as far as possible the premises referred to were put in first-class condition and to the satisfaction of the owners, at an expense of something over twelve hundred dollars, which was taken out of the appropriation for Highways and Bridges.

Police Department.

This department still maintains its usual high standard of efficiency, and needs no further praise at our hands. For a detailed account of this department we would refer you to the report of the Chief of Police.

The Town is to be congratulated upon the gift of a police ambulance with which it was presented on May 30th by the Saugus Police Relief Association. This is something that has long been needed and will add greatly to the efficiency of the Police Department.

Fire Department.

We think this department as a whole is in very good condition. They have had an unusual amount of work the past year and have attended to it in a very efficient manner.

We would recommend that the manner of paying the firemen be regulated so that they be paid according to the number of alarms to which they respond, instead of a fixed sum as now, regardless of whether they respond to an alarm or not. We think the present method works an injustice to the men.

Public Buildings.

The buildings at the Saugus Home have received thorough repairs, which were very much needed, and repairs have been made on other town buildings, which are shown in the detailed statement of expenditures for public buildings and grounds. We know of no extraordinary repairs to be made on town buildings the present year, but it will require the usual appropriation to keep them in their present condition.

Street Lighting.

We have 72 arc lamps at a cost of \$67.00 per lamp, and 100 incandescent lamps at a cost of \$16.00 per lamp. The cost of lighting the streets has gradually increased from year to year, and as a matter of course will continue to do so as the population increases. We recommend the putting in of fewer arc lamps and more incandescents.

There have been several complaints in regard to the service during the past year. The board has taken the matter up with the Lynn Gas and Electric Co., and they have promised that all defects will be remedied.

Insurance.

The unusual amount recommended to be appropriated for fire insurance during 1906 is due to the additional public school buildings to be insured this year, and to the policy adopted by your board to take policies running for five years instead of shorter terms, as heretofore. The next four years the amount to be expended for this purpose will be materially less.

Maplewood and Danvers Street Railway Co.

The terms of the franchise of this company required the completion and operation of the road in Saugus, January 1st, 1906, but, owing to various obstacles which they could not overcome, were not able to fulfil its requirements, and applied to the Board for an extension of time until October 1st, 1906, which the Board granted, and it is hoped that on or before that time the road will be completed and in operation.

Renaming of Streets.

After giving a public hearing on this subject the following streets were renamed.

Present Name.	Former Name.	Locations.
Cherry Street	Cross Street	From 9 Pleasant Ave. northerly.
Birch Street	Elin Street	From Lincoln Ave. to rear of Felton School.
Linden Street	Forest Avenue	From end of Knowles Ave. to Oak St.
Felton Court	Forest Court	From 15 Felton St. proposed to Pleasant Ave.
Summer Court	Franklin Court	From 37 Summer St.
Larch Street	Laurel Street	From the Saugus Branch R. R. to bay. Elmwood.
School Street	Main Street	From Essex St. easterly.
Stocker Street	Maple Street	From 16 Riverside Ct. to Winter St. near Chestnut Ave.
Bond Place	Maple Place	From 26 Jackson St. southerly.
Water Street	Myrtle Street	From Walnut St. next schoolhouse to Wakefield line.
Appleton Street	Park Street	From Summer St. opposite Appleton St. westerly.
Central Place	Park Avenue	From 471 Central St. westerly.
Aspen Street	Pine Street	From Walnut St. near North Saugus line.
Vista Street	Prospect Street	From Ocean View Ave. to Summit St.
Hazel Street	Prospect Street	From Hesper St. to Fairmount Ave.
Alder Street	Spring Street	From Hesper St. to Saugus River.
Beech Street	Walnut Street	From Vine St. near Adams Ave. to B. & M. R. R.

New School Buildings.

In accordance with a vote passed at the Annual Town Meeting in March authorizing the Selectmen to "petition the Legislature to grant the Town authority to incur indebtedness in addition to the amount already authorized by law, for the building of school-houses and procuring land therefor, not to exceed one hundred thousand dollars." The Board petitioned the Legislature as above and the petition was granted.

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Work.

We are pleased to inform the citizens that this work is progressing in a very satisfactory manner. A great deal was accomplished during 1905, but much more is mapped out and will be done during 1906.

Mr. Kirkland, the State Superintendent, has taken a personal interest in the progress of the work, particularly in our town, a

fact which we feel sure every citizen fully appreciates. He and our town officials in charge of this work have labored in perfect harmony, resulting in our getting our full share of assistance, both financially and otherwise, from the state.

Our town is certainly to be congratulated upon our improved condition in regard to the pests, and we trust that every citizen will continue to show the same interest and to do their duty in this great work of extermination in the future as they have done in the past.

Appropriations.

We would respectfully recommend the following appropriations for the current year :

Highways and Bridges	.	.	.	\$5,000 00
Selectmen's Incidentals	.	.	.	6,500 00
Street Lighting	.	.	.	6,500 00
Insurance	.	.	.	1,690 00
Public Buildings and Grounds	.	.	.	1,000 00
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	.	.	.	1,733 54
Soldiers' Relief	.	.	.	500 00

For a statement of the financial condition of the town, we would refer you to the Auditor's Report of the condition of the town.

CHARLES F. CLARK,
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,
CLARENCE W. FOX,

Selectmen.

Assessors' Report

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.

Table of Aggregates of Polls and Taxes Assessed May 1, 1905.

Number of polls assessed	1,656
Number of persons paying property tax	1,895
Number of persons paying poll tax only	1,110
Number of persons liable to do military duty	1,001
Population as taken by the Assessors	6,118

Schedule of Property Assessed.

Number of dwelling-houses	1,349
Number of acres of land	6,128
Number of horses	319
Number of cows	905
Number of neat cattle	7
Number of swine	97
Number of fowls	7,771
Number of dogs registered (male, 301 ; female, 49)	350

Total Amount of Property Assessed.

Resident real estate	\$3,066,775
Non-resident real estate	1,271,689
Resident personal estate	198,743
Non-resident personal estate	39,363
	<hr/>
	\$4,576,570

Value of Real and Personal Estate.

Buildings exclusive of land	\$2,496,180
Land exclusive of buildings	1,842,284
Personal property	238,106
	<hr/>
	\$4,576,570

Basis of Taxation.

Appropriations, March, 1905 . . .	\$86,675 00	
Appropriations, June, 1905 . . .	1,300 00	
State tax	5,160 00	
State Highway tax	79 95	
Metropolitan Parks tax	1,683 87	
County tax	4,265 65	
Overlay	2,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$101,664 47
Less Town's income		13,359 50
		<hr/>
		\$88,304 97

Tax for State, County and Town purposes committed to Clarence Coates, Collector, \$88,304.97.

Street Railway Excise tax	\$2,669 27
Saugus tax rate on \$1,000	18 70

The Assessors hereby recommend that the sum of nine hundred dollars be appropriated for salaries for the ensuing year, and the sum of one hundred dollars for searching records and obtaining such plans as may be deemed necessary.

CHARLES W. AMERIGE,
LEVI G. HAWKES,
ALONZO PENNEY,

Assessors of Saugus.

Report of Superintendent of Streets.

The Superintendent of Streets in presenting his report to the citizens of the Town for the year ending December 31st, 1905, would call the attention of the people to the fact that he has carried out the plan of old Saugus, in trying to keep up the standard of good roads; a reputation for which, it has long held, and he trusts it will always maintain.

Most of our streets are in a very good condition at the present time although there are a few repairs needed.

I would recommend the coming season, the putting in first-class condition the following streets, viz: Main street from Summer street to Vine street, Lincoln avenue from Cliftdale square to the Revere line; Main street, Oaklandvale, from the school-house to the estate of the late Martin Carnes. Also that the work begun at North Saugus be carried out as planned the past season, thereby making the north and west wards in better condition than they have been for many years; if this is done they will not need much in the way of repairs for some time.

A large amount of stone work was done the past season, which was necessary on account of the changed grade of Central street, all of it in a very satisfactory manner. Although the cost made quite a drain on this department, we felt it was just, as this was a matter of long standing.

There has also been considerable wooden fencing done this year. A temporary fence of about six hundred feet by Lake Cottage; two hundred feet on Hawkes hill of substantial material, also a good one on Central street from the depot to the estate of James B. True on Winter street and on the retaining wall opposite the Felton school.

The missing link between East Saugus and the Center, has been completed to the satisfaction of the people of those districts.

I would recommend a separate appropriation for sidewalks, as there are a great many very bad walks in the Town.

I would also recommend the building of a suitable house for the steam roller; and also the purchase of a stone crusher in some form as there is an attachment that can be placed on the steam roller so that we could crush the material we need, with that machine.

Improvements have been made around the Town Hall and a large boulder removed from the sidewalk on Foster street, making a much needed improvement in that locality.

Lincoln avenue from Bristow street to Central street has received considerable attention, and there is now a very good road from Lynn line to Clifftondale square.

Chestnut street has been put in first-class condition also Riverside court and Stocker street. A number of large bowlders were removed from the last named street making a very nice street for driving.

Western avenue has had the long asked for sidewalk completed the past season at a very nominal expense of less than one hundred dollars, thereby making a very great improvement in that locality especially in the winter season.

I very much regret having had a serious accident to one of the employes in my department, otherwise everything has been harmonious and pleasant. I thank all of the employes for their hearty co-operation and the Honorable Board for their encouragement.

The following is a list of property in this department.

1 watering cart	\$350 00
1 two-horse road roller	250 00
1 steam roller	3,250 00
1 road machine	200 00
1 set of runners	30 00
3 gutter plows	45 00
14 snow plows	350 00

Amount carried forward,

\$4,475 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$4,475 00
1 drill machine	15 00
1 block and fall	6 00
1 derrick	25 00
1 chain hoist	15 00
3 large files	75
1 drawing knife	50
6 machine drills	1 00
2 small oil cans	50
1 wagon jack	3 50
2 gravel screens	6 00
2 sneths	75
2 scythes	75
3 ox chains	2 00
2 log chains	4 00
1 tunneling bar	4 00
1 two-horse drag	6 00
1 tool box	15 00
2 street horses	5 00
36 gallons machine oil	20 00
1 anvil	6 00
1 forge	15 00
5 pairs of tongs	5 00
2 small hammers	1 50
8 drills	8 00
5 dozen bolts	75
60 pounds 50-penny spikes	2 00
2 wheelbarrows	4 00
70 feet 6-inch pipe	15 00
4 feet 18-inch pipe	1 50
4 feet 10-inch pipe	1 00
14 feet 12-inch pipe	6 00
200 hard bricks	2 00
27 picks	15 00
16 pick eyes	8 00

Amount carried forward,

\$4,696 50

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$4,696 50
3 bars steel	7 00
3 bars flat iron	3 00
5 common bars	5 00
4 bank wedges	12 00
2 bank hammers	2 00
6 stone hammers	3 00
6 small hammers	3 00
1 tool stamp	1 00
1 cross cut saw	2 00
1 bit stock	1 00
6 bits	60
6 machine drills	1 00
1 chain and spreader	2 00
70 pounds 30-penny spikes	2 00
18 round point shovels	9 00
11 square point shovels	5 50
13 iron rakes	6 50
9 hoes	4 50
7 tined hoes	3 50
15 No. 4 snow shovels	7 50
1 bank bar	1 00
12 street signs	8 00
25 feet oak lumber	1 00
1 street level	6 00
1 plumb rule	3 00
30 pick handles	3 00
3 brooms	1 50
4 iron pails	2 00
1 wooden pail	40
1 pair bolt clippers	3 00
1 die	2 50
1 battery and wires	10 00
1 post scoop	50
2 post tampers	2 00

Amount carried forward, \$4,821 50

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$4,821 50
6 cold chisels	3 00
6 dozen No. 14 screws	50
2 paint brushes	70
2 empty oil barrels	2 00
2 axes	2 00
8 grub hoes	4 00
1 axe handle	15
4 large hammer handles	75
4 small hammer handles	50
1 bale of cotton waste	5 00
2 wrenches	2 00
12 plug drills and hammer	4 00
9 lanterns	4 50
11 lantern globes	1 10
3 wooden rakes	1 00
2 seam wedges	2 00
2 trowels	75
4 forks	2 00
1 oil can	50
75 feet 4-inch rubber hose	20 00
1 blacksmith shop	75 00
1 vise	6 00
	<hr/> \$4,958 95

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY HATCH,

Superintendent of Streets.

SAUGUS, January 30, 1906.

REPORT OF Engineers of Fire Department

The apparatus consists of three hose wagons, one hook and ladder truck, eight Underwriters' and four Babcock extinguishers, 4,800 feet of hose, 100 feet of garden hose, three plain brass and seven regulation play pipes, 11 extinguishers in Town buildings, four sets of double harness, 300 feet of ladder, 12 rubber coats, three jump nets, one line gun, one pull down hook with chain and rope attached, three crotch poles, eight lanterns, three long hooks, two axes, three bars, 26 spanners and 20 belts, 12 lighters, 14 fire hats, three wrenches, three wagon jacks and other small articles of use.

The Fire Department at the present time consists of 44 regular men and nine call men and superintendent of the fire alarm and three engineers :

C. A. BLAKELEY, *Chief*.
C. L. PUTNEY, *First Asst*.
J. L. WEBER, *Second Asst*.

Record of Alarms.

Total number of bell alarms, 54.
Total number of false alarms, 6.
Total number of still alarms, 17.
Total number of second alarms, 5.
Total miles run by all apparatus since May 1, 63.
Total feet of hose laid since May 1, 2,800.
Total feet of ladders used since May 1, 100.
Total gallons of chemicals used since May 1, 114.

Detail of Alarms.

January 24. Box 24. House on Foss court. Damage \$400; insured.

February 6. Box 35. Stable of C. Bailey. Damage \$225; insured.

March 4. Box 31. Blacksmith, East Saugus. Damage \$200; not insured.

March 4. Box 123. False alarm.

March 16. Box 27. House of S. Goldstein. Damage \$2,600; insured.

March 17. Box 31. Rendering Works on State Highway. Damage \$500; not insured.

March 28. Box 37. Woods fire.

March 31. Box 24. Woods fire.

March 31. Box 31. Woods fire.

April 1. Box 26. Woods fire.

April 1. Box 26. Woods fire.

April 2. Box 37. House owned by J. E. Raymond. Damage slight.

April 2. Box 37. Still alarm.

April 3. Box 24. Woods fire.

April 3. Box 124. Woods fire.

April 3. Box 125. Rubbish fire.

April 3. Box 123. False alarm.

April 3. Box 128. Stable at race track. Loss \$3,000; insurance \$1,250.

April 4. Box 25. False alarm.

April 8. Box 27. Woods fire.

April 8. Box 26. Woods fire.

April 11. Box 24. False alarm.

April 13. Box 21. C. H. Bond's building. Loss \$500.

April 14. Box 123. Woods fire.

April 16. Box 213. Woods fire.

April 18. Box 27. Woods fire.

April 19. Still alarm.

April 19. Box 36. Woods fire.

April 20. Box 41. Woods fire.

April 24. Box 16. Woods fire.

April 26. Box 123. Woods fire.

April 26. Box 18. Woods fire.

April 26. Box 18. Woods fire.

April 27. Box 21. Shed of J. Slattery. Loss \$5.

May 2. Box 126. Woods fire.

May 7. Box 24. False alarm.

May 8. Box 32. House owned by J. Hawkes, Hesper street. Loss \$10.

May 20. Box 32. Woods fire.

June 9. Box 13. Rendering Works on State Highway.
Total loss.

June 10. Box 27. Fish and Gun Club on State Highway.
Total loss.

June 16. Box 13. Camp and stable on Newburyport turnpike. Loss \$1,300.

July 2. Box 24. Mrs. Dowerger's house. Loss to house and contents \$75.

August 28. Box 23. Shed of Mrs. Martin. Loss \$20.

September 8. Box 23. Hencoop of H. M. Lillibridge.
Loss \$2.

September 26. Box 13. Shed of J. M. Maxwell. Loss \$25.

October 21. Box 25. House on Park avenue. Loss \$5.

October 29. Box 124. House of R. P. Whitcher. Loss slight.

November 3. Box 13. Shed of A. C. Cheever. Loss \$100.

November 5. Box 126. False alarm.

November 15. Box 12. Nanepashemet Club. Loss \$10.

November 20. Box 28. Grass fire rear of Park Hotel.

November 24. Box 12. Kent estate, Hair Works. Loss \$15.

December 9. Box 27. Building of H. B. Newhall on State Highway. Loss \$150.

December 9. Box 27. False alarm.

December 22. Box 23. Alarm pulled for fire out of town.

December 26. Box 213. Alarm pulled for fire at W. R. Hughes'. Loss slight.

We would recommend that a new hose house be built at Clifftondale as the one we now occupy is unfit for the purpose, also that the Selectmen be instructed to request the Revere water board to place hydrants on Vine street and Main street above Vine for better fire protection in that district, also \$2,800 for running expenses of the department and \$2,200 for firemen's salaries; also that the Town purchase horses for the fire department, to be used for town work in general, which we think would be a paying investment. If individuals can make it pay why can't the Town?

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY, *Chief.*

CHARLES L. PUTNEY, *First Asst.*

JOHN L. WEBER, *Second Asst.*

Report of Board of Health.

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1905.

The Board was organized as follows: George W. Gale, M. D., Chairman; William F. Belcher, Secretary; Benjamin F. Robinson, Health Officer.

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at 8 o'clock P. M.

We have had very few complaints this year, showing that the Town is in a better sanitary condition than ever before.

We have been very free from contagious disease this year as compared to previous years.

The full number of cases reported was twenty-three of which seventeen were diphtheria, five scarlet fever and one measles.

The attention of the citizens and physicians is called to the following State Law which the Board desires, for the purpose of securing the widest knowledge of the existing law relating to the notification of contagious diseases, to call particular attention to Section 49 and 50, of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, as amended by Chapter 251 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1905. The amended sections read as follows:

SECTION 49. A householder who knows that a person in his family or house is sick of smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or any other infectious or contagious disease dangerous to the public health shall forthwith give notice thereof to the Board of Health of the city or town in which he dwells. Upon the death, recovery or removal of such person, the householder shall disinfect to the satisfaction of the Board such rooms of his house and articles therein as, in the opinion of the Board have been exposed to infection or contagion. Should one or both eyes of an infant become inflamed, swollen and red, and show an unnatural

discharge at any time within two weeks after its birth, it shall be the duty of the nurse, relative or other attendant having charge of such infant to report in writing within six hours thereafter, to the Board of Health of the city or town in which the parents of the infant reside, the fact that such inflammation, swelling and redness of the eyes and unnatural discharge exist. On receipt of such report, or of notice of the same symptoms given by a physician as provided by the following section, the Board of Health shall take such immediate action as it may deem necessary in order that blindness may be prevented. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.

SECT. 50. If a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or any other disease dangerous to the public health, or if one or both eyes of an infant whom or whose mother he is called to visit become inflamed, swollen and red, and show an unnatural discharge within two weeks after the birth of such infant, he shall immediately give notice thereof in writing over his own signature to the Selectmen or Board of Health of the town; and if he refuses or neglects to give such notice, he shall forfeit not less than fifty not more than two hundred dollars for each offence.

Cesspools, Privies and Vaults.

RULE 22. No person shall build, or cause to be built, any privy, vault or cesspool, unless the same is constructed in a thorough and substantial manner, lined with stone, brick, or other suitable material of sufficient thickness and strength to prevent the walls from failling in, and located so that the inside of the same shall be at least three feet distant from the line of any adjoining lot or street. Every cesspool shall be of sufficient size to contain at least eighty cubic feet, measured below two feet beneath the surface of the ground, and, when not water tight, shall be at least twenty feet from the outside of the cellar wall of any tenement or dwelling, and thirty feet distant from any well, spring, or any other source of water supply used for

culinary or domestic purposes. In no case shall the drainage from a privy, vault, cesspool or sink, or foul drainage from an domestic source, be permitted to enter any stream, brook, run or pond within the limits of the town.

RULE 23. All privies and vaults shall be cleaned at least once a year. Any privy or vault not cleaned within that time shall be declared a nuisance.

RULE 28. No person shall keep any fowl or animal in any place in the town where the Board of Health may deem such keeping detrimental to the health or comfort of the residents of the neighborhood, or to those who may pass thereby; and said Board shall have the power to remove or cause to be removed therefrom any such fowl or animal so kept.

RULE 29. No swine shall be kept within the limits of the town, without a license first obtained therefor from the Board of Health, and then only in such place and manner as it shall direct.

GEO. W. GALE, M. D.,
WILLIAM F. BELCHER,
BENJAMIN F. ROBINSON.

Board of Health.

REPORT OF Inspector of Plumbing

SAUGUS, MASS., January 1, 1906.

To the Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith submit my first report for the year 1905, from May 1st, to December 31st, 1905. The number of inspections made during the year, together with the number of different inspections, will be found in the table herewith annexed:

Total number of inspections	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	107
Permits issued	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55
Permits refused	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0
Certificates required	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55
Cesspools inspected	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	52
Complaints of violation of plumbing ordinance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Complaint investigated	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Violation of plumbing ordinance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Miscellaneous calls	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,

Plumbing Inspector.

Free Public Library.

The Trustees of the Public Library respectfully submit their eighteenth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1905.

The reports of the Trustees from year to year must necessarily present nearly the same features. Nothing of especial interest has occurred during the year, and thus our report must be variations upon old subjects.

Our aim has been to add to the library as many of the best books as our means would allow, and to attain the widest possible use of the valuable collection of books already on our shelves. The library is well patronized, but deserves even more extended use than it gets now. There are many valuable books that do not often leave the shelves.

Anything that will call the attention of the children to interesting books other than fiction should be encouraged.

The number of books loaned has increased by 3,233 over the year 1904, partly due to the opening of the library one more afternoon in each week. The number of borrowers has increased 458 in the same time.

The use of library books in the schools has increased rapidly since the beginning of last year, and the policy of the library has been to secure books suitable for that purpose.

Every effort is made to make the library useful to the town, and the increase of patrons is gratifying. Our motto is, service for young and old and our aim, to make a visit to the library pleasant and profitable.

As the library grows it is naturally expected to serve higher uses. People come to find information on the subjects which business or pleasure or study bring to their minds. They come to get questions answered, to get knowledge which shall be useful in the affairs of life.

The great need of the library to-day is more room. In our last report we mentioned the fact that a new library building would be necessary in the near future. Your trustees have had under consideration the enlargement of our present quarters by running a partition across the court room, and connecting the northerly part of the same with the present library room, which would give space for a reading and delivery-room, thus leaving more space for books in our present room. The library could then be entered by the northerly side-door of the Town Hall. This project would postpone for some time the need of a new library building.

Acknowledgment is due to our Congressman for various government publications, Nathan M. Hawkes for Report of the Park Commissioners of the City of Lynn, Mrs. Philip A. Chase for Memorial of Philip A. Chase, Clarence Coates for books, Miss Clara J. Calley for books and magazines, Mrs. F. C. Cheever, Mrs. John Walton, Miss Mary Thayer, Miss Emma Newhall for magazines; reports and bulletins from other libraries, four volumes Cumulations Index to Periodicals from M. Osborne of Peabody Institute Library, and a case of birds from the estate of the late Henry Upham.

Your Trustees recommend an appropriation of \$800 and the dog tax for the coming year, as it has been deemed necessary to have a new supplementary catalogue right away.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES R. HUGHES,
GEO. A. LEAROYD,
ARTHUR B. COATES,
CLARA J. CALLEY,
ROSCOE S. BUTTERFIELD,
LEVI G. HAWKES,

Trustees.

Report of Librarian for Year Ending Dec. 31, 1905.

Number of volumes in library, Jan. 1, 1905.	7,560
Number of volumes added during the year	580
Number of volumes worn out	69
Number of volumes lost	5
Number of volumes destroyed (contagious diseases)	6
Number of volumes in library Jan. 1, 1906.	8,060
Number of volumes loaned during the year	26,654
Per cent. of fiction	79
Number of borrowers actually taking books	1,258

Report of Public Library for Year Ending December 31, 1905.

Amount of Appropriation	\$600 00
Dog tax	568 11
Total amount	————— \$1,168 11

EXPENDITURES FOR 1905.

W. B. Clarke Co., for books	\$534 44
Congregational Publishing House, books,	26 02
Philadelphia Bookstore, books	16 25
Jordan, Marsh & Co., books	10 83

Amount carried forward, \$587 54

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$587 54	
DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., books . . .	3 00	
Set, Blackwood's Magazine . . .	4 35	
F. L. Barnard, binding books . . .	43 40	
James L. Sullivan, binding books . . .	31 25	
Library Bureau, cards, lock pockets, etc.,	9 12	
Library Art Club	5 00	
Subscription, Pubic Libraries . . .	1 00	
Emma E. Newhall, salary	282 50	
Hortense T. Davis, salary	36 30	
Minnie G. Winchester, salary . . .	55 65	
Jennie Corson, salary	1 25	
Charles L. Davis, expressing books to East Saugus, Cliftondale, Essex street,	67 60	
Lizzie Goodridge, expressing books to Oaklandvale	13 00	
Frank Graves, Jr., expressing books to North Saugus	13 00	
E. E. Newhall, cataloging	10 50	
Extra help and incidentals	3 65	
	<hr/>	\$1,168 11
Amount received from fines and sale of catalogues	\$26 86	
Expended for stamps, stationery, express- ing and incidentals	26 86	

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA E. NEWHALL.

Report of Chief of Police.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith submit my tenth annual report, showing the present condition of the Police Department, and reviewing briefly the duties performed during the year ending December 31st, 1904.

Chief of Police.

CHARLES O. THOMPSON.

Regular Officers.

Capt. Roland C. Mansfield. Frank W. Joy. J. Henry Williams.

Special Officers.

P. A. Flaherty.	Charles Clark.	Thomas Barrett.
E. P. Burnham.	Justin E. Mansfield.	Arthur B. Mansfield.
Charles E. Torrey.	J. W. Rea.	
F. W. Clark.	F. W. Feakins.	

Arrests.

The whole number of arrests for 1905 was 157, of which 148 were males and 9 females.

Nature of Offence.

Assault, 3; assault and battery, 4; assault with a dangerous weapon, 4; breaking and entering and larceny, 4; breaking and entering, 3; cruelty to animals, 2; drunks, 55; defaults, 1; disorderly conduct, 2; disturbing the peace, 2; discharging fire arms, 2; evading fares, 1; gambling on the Lord's day, 9; hunting on the Lord's day, 1; hunting without a license, 1; larceny, 20; peddling without a license, 6; profane language,

2; manslaughter, 1; speeding automobiles, 4; stubborn child, 2; truancy, 3; throwing dangerous missiles, 2; trespassing, 3; violation Town by-laws, 8; non-support, 2; neglected children, 2; lewd and lascivious, 2; keeping children from school, 4.

Court Cases.

There were 243 criminal cases including continued cases tried in this court.

Disposed of as Follows:

Continued cases, 75; appealed, 4; committed to Salem Jail, 9; committed to State Board of Charity, 2; to Lyman school, 2; to Lancaster, 1; defaulted, 4; discharged, 7; filed, 46; fined and paid, 58, held for Grand Jury, 8; held for Superior Court, 4.

Miscellaneous Work of the Department.

Complaints received and investigated, 405; committed to Danvers Asylum, 4; dead bodies removed, 5; arrested for out of town officers, 2; disturbances suppressed, 42; doors found open and secured, 95; dogs killed, 73; lights furnished for dangerous places, 14; lights found burning, 53; lost children restored, 7; runaway horses stopped, 2; stray teams put up, 4; windows found open, 42; responded to fire alarms, 54; calls for ambulance, 55.

I would recommend that the sum of \$4,500.00 be appropriated for police service for the year of 1906, as the demands on the department increase with the growth of the Town, being obliged to overrun my appropriation \$229.19 in the year 1905.

Financial Statement.

Appropriation	\$4,000 00
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------------

EXPENDITURES.

C. O. Thompson, salary	.	.	.	.	.	\$773 00
R. L. Mansfield, salary	.	.	.	.	.	728 50
F. W. Joy, salary	.	.	.	.	.	635 10

Amount carried forward,

\$2,136 60

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$2,136 60
W. A. Pratt, salary	612 00
J. H. Williams, salary	175 35
P. A. Flaherty, salary	34 00
F. W. Clark	35 00
A. B. Mansfield, salary	57 10
T. Barrett, salary	26 00
W. M. Penney, salary	25 50
E. P. Burnham, salary	33 00
C. E. Torrey, salary	276 50
Gilson & Hatch	32 33
Mitchell Manufacturing Co.	7 37
Sampson & Allen	5 75
A. F. Merrithew	3 50
Raphel Masstrongiolo	5 30
E. E. Bray	8 00
W. F. Smith	3 50
Lynn Upholstering Co.	3 25
Flower & Lyons	8 50
J. A. Halliday	3 00
R. T. Allen	1 50
Dr. Parcher	4 00
Baltimore Enamel Co.	3 96
Norfolk Press	13 00
Twombly Bros.	12 00
J. Starkey	2 00
New England Telephone Co.	65 57
C. O. Thompson, horse hire	275 00
Notices on dogs	7 00
Oak Hall	24 86
Richard Hawkes	2 00
H. A. Turner	26 50
William Read & Son	4 50
P. Derby & Co.	3 00
Expenses for committing prisoners	12 29

Amount carried forward,

\$3,948 73

<i>Amount brought foward,</i>	\$3,948 73
G. W. Felton	5 38
Pettingill & Andrews	10 45
H. A. Glasure	3 50
L. Florence	2 00
Start & Boland	10 57
Expenses on out of town cases	13 30
Automobile register	2 00
Eugene Stevens	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,000 93

The total amount of fines paid during the year was \$376.50.

Conclusion.

In concluding my report, I desire to thank the honorable Board of Selectmen for the support accorded me at all times. Also Judge William E. Ludden for his most courteous and valuable assistance.

I wish also to extend my thanks to the officers both regular and special for the faithful and efficient manner in which they have performed the duties intrusted to them.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,

Chief of Police.

Report of Water Commissioners.

For the benefit of the citizens who are unfamiliar with the conditions under which the Town of Saugus procures its present water supply, the Water Commissioners would like to add a brief preface to the regular annual report.

In the year 1878 the first water pipes were laid in the Town of Saugus, and for this purpose the Town appropriated \$6,000. Pipes were laid through the main streets of East Saugus, and a contract entered into between the Town of Saugus and the City of Lynn, whereby Saugus was to receive its water supply from Lynn under the following conditions: Saugus to lay pipes, equipped with hydrants and gates, and to own the same. The City of Lynn to lay the service pipes from the main pipe to the cellar wall, at a stated price to consumer, and also to look after all repairs and collect all water rates at their own expense. A rebate of 37 per cent. to be returned to the Town of Saugus annually on money collected.

This arrangement proved satisfactory and continued until 1887 when it was deemed advisable to extend the water supply into other sections of the Town, and for this purpose \$40,000 was appropriated. About eight miles of pipe was laid at this time and the water supplied by Lynn under contract similar to that previously entered into. Most of the earlier pipe laid was what is known as cement pipe, but during later years cast-iron pipe has been used exclusively.

Until the year 1895 there was but one pipe line connecting Saugus with Lynn, but at this time a new line was laid through Elm street to Walnut street, down Walnut street to the Lynn line and there connecting with the Lynn service, and in this way giving the Town two main water lines from Lynn, thus providing against insufficient water pressure in case of fire, furnishing

a free circulation of water and preventing the Town from being deprived of water, as it might be in case of an accident to a single main.

In the year 1892 it was found that the 37 per cent. rebate which had been returned to the Town by Lynn, was inadequate to sufficiently reimburse the Town for money expended on its water plant, and a new contract was drawn up, in which the town was to receive a 50 per cent. rebate from Lynn, paid semi-annually, and this contract is the one existing to-day.

The present valuation of our water plant is \$125,000 from which we will receive from Lynn for the past year \$6,231.33.

Last year the Town appropriated \$2,500 for the extension of water pipes, but this proved insufficient for work which should have properly been done, besides handicapping your Water Board in the satisfactory purchasing of such supplies as were needed.

Fortunately we have been spared the severe cold weather this winter, which might ordinarily be expected, and there has been no freezing of pipes. Had there been, we were entirely without funds to meet the expenses. At the present time we are extremely low in necessary stock and a considerable sum must needs be expended to procure such material as we deem it not prudent to be without.

This year your Water Board will ask for an appropriation of \$5,000 to be made in water loans, and these loans being made by the Town Treasurer as necessity may demand.

As our water plant is one of the few paying investments which the town has, it does not seem wise to unnecessarily curtail the appropriation, if judiciously used.

The Water Board do not intend to lay pipe on any street where the amount of water taken will not equal or exceed 6 per cent. on cost of construction.

We trust that the following yearly report will prove satisfactory, and we will endeavor during the coming year, to use such appropriation as the Town sees fit to make for its Water Board, in a manner which will be to the best interest of the Town.

Extension of System.

Park avenue.

148 feet 4-in. cast-iron pipe at 90c.	\$133 20	
1 4-in. tee	4 50	
2 4-in. plugs	1 20	
1 6x4 reducer	3 60	
1 hydrant and casing	40 00	
Ledge work	52 00	
	<hr/>	\$234 50

Prospect street.

221 feet 6-in. cast-iron pipe, \$1.05	\$232 05	
148 feet 4-in cast-iron pipe, 90c.	133 20	
1 6-in. tee	6 60	
1 6x4 reducer	3 60	
1 6-in. plug	60	
1 6-in. sleeve	1 20	
1 hydrant and casing	40 00	
	<hr/>	417 25

Waverly avenue, Baker's Hill.

89 feet 6-in. cast-iron pipe, \$1.05	\$93 45	
1 6-in. plug	60	
7 feet 4-in. pipe, 90c.	6 30	
Ledge work	76 00	
	<hr/>	176 35

Ash street.

475 feet 6-in. cast-iron pipe, \$1.05	\$498 75	
1 6-in. cross	6 60	
3 6-in. plugs	1 80	
2 6-in. sleeves	2 40	
1 hydrant and casing	40 00	
Ledge work	126 00	
	<hr/>	675 55

Amount carried forward,

\$1,503 65

Amount brought forward,

\$1,503 65

Grove street.

256 feet 6-in. cast-iron pipe, \$1.05 .	\$268 80
1 6-in. sleeve	1 20
Ledge work	178 50

 448 50

Repairs.

Thawing main central hydrant, stock and labor	\$28 06
--	---------

Thawing main river side court, stock and labor	41 75
---	-------

Repairing leak, Jasper street, stock and labor	5 50
---	------

Repairing leak, Fairmount avenue, stock and labor	9 25
--	------

Moving hydrant, Hesper street, stock and labor	15 15
---	-------

Removing hydrant and teaming, Cen- tral street	4 75
---	------

6 days' labor flushing hydrants . .	15 00
-------------------------------------	-------

8 new gate boxes	28 00
----------------------------	-------

10 days' labor on new gate boxes .	25 00
------------------------------------	-------

14 days' labor locating gate boxes of entire Town	35 00
--	-------

8 days' labor repairing hydrants . .	20 00
--------------------------------------	-------

Tools	53 23
	280 69
	<hr/> \$2,232 84

Stock on hand December 31, 1904 .	\$135 20
-----------------------------------	----------

Cash paid	2,823 32
	<hr/> 2,958 52

Stock on hand, December 31, 1905 .	725 68
------------------------------------	--------

 \$2,232 84

G. C. PARCHER,
C. I. HITCHINGS,
G. W. CASWELL,

Water Commissioners.

Table Showing Location, Etc., of Water Pipes Laid Since 1887.

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Adams ave., cast iron.....		3,130			1887-91-94
Asb, cast iron.....			475		1905
Atherton, 7 4 inch cast iron.....				393	1887
Anburn, 164 feet 4 inch cast iron.....					1899
Anburn Court, 150 feet 6 inch cast iron.....					1900
Anburn, off Cross St., 1,016 feet 6 inch cast iron.....			710		1900
Avon.....				871	1887
Baker, cast iron.....			573		1892
Ballard, cast iron.....			611		1894
Broadway, cast iron.....			1,782		1896-97
Central.....	1,278	7,568	540		1887
Columbus ave., cast iron.....				591	1891
Cottage.....				504	1890
Clifton.....				484	1887
Castle.....				484	1887
Cliftondale ave., cast iron.....		280			1891
Curtis, cast iron.....				725.10	1893
Cliff Path, cast iron.....			247		1893
Cleveland ave., cast iron.....			1,130.7		1893
Cross, Cliftondale, cast iron.....					1894
Cross, Saugus Centre, 250 feet 6 inch cast iron..				180	1900
Crescent, cast iron.....			357		1894
Denver, 1,545 cast iron.....			1,854		87-92-98
Denver-Street court, 395 4 inch cast iron.....					1900
Dream, 353 feet 4 inch cast iron.....				483	1898
Edison, 243 cast iron.....			287		1896-97
Elm, cast iron.....			1,373	180	1892-97
Elm, Saugus Centre, cast iron.....		2,365			1895
Essex, 518.13-10 cast iron.....		4,252.5			1887-92
Emery, cast iron.....				603	1891
Emery court, cast iron.....					1898
Ernest, 404 feet 4 inch cast iron.....					1899
Eustis, cast iron.....		692	10		1893-97
Elmwood ave., cast iron.....			315		1894
Endicott, cast iron.....			1,020		1894
Fair View.....			300	311	1887
Fairmount, 315 feet 6 inch cast iron.....			100	443	1890-00
Fairmount-Street court, 313 4 inch cast iron....					1899
Felton, 349 cast iron.....			1,000		89-91-92
Foss avenue.....				185	1902
Foster.....				494	1891
Forest ave., cast iron.....				413	1897
First, cast iron.....			489.5		1893
Fairmount ave., cast iron.....			72	733	1894-97
Franklin, cast iron.....				310	1894
Granite court.....				242	1889
Grove, cast iron.....			704		1896-05
Hamilton.....			274		1887
Harrison ave., 185 cast iron.....			375	242	1895-97
High, cast iron.....				716	1891-92
Herbert ave., cast iron.....			658.5		1892
Hesper, 1,296 feet 6 inch cast iron.....			2,156	372	1899
Horton, cast iron.....				393.2	1892
Jackson.....			1,397		1887
Jackson-st court.....				237	1887
Jasper, 1749 cast iron.....			950		1900
Johnson, cast iron.....			201		1896
Knowles ave., cast iron.....			624		1892
Kenwood avenue, cast iron.....			251		1904
Kent, cast iron.....				247.5	1893
Laurel, cast iron.....			468	244	1887-92
Laconia avenue, cast iron.....			585		1904
Levin, cast iron.....				144	1895
Lincoln avenue.....		3,149			1887
Lynnwood, cast iron.....	5,230			602	1887-96
Main, Saugus, 374 7-10 cast iron.....		2,362.7			1887-92

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION OF WATER PIPES—*Continued.*

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Main, Cliftondale, 722 5-10 cast iron.....		870.5	.....	.....	89-93-94
Marden, cast iron.....		451	1892-97
Maple, Cliftondale.....		1,690	.....	1889-94
Maple, Saugus, cast iron.....		610	1894-95
Morton ave., 337 5-10.....		1,202.5	.....	1891-93
Mountain ave.....		293	1887
Mt. Vernon, 404 feet 6 inch cement.....		1,150	11	1887-95
Myrtle, 278 feet cement.....		992	1887-93
Newcomb avenue, cast iron.....		264	.....	1897
Oak, cast iron.....		292	1892
Overlea avenue, cast iron.....		693	.....	1904
Pearson.....		487	1887
Park avenue, 48 4 cast iron.....		80	447	91-97-00-5
Park Road, cast iron.....		140	364	1904
Parker, cast iron.....		447	.....	1894-97
Pleasant.....		235	1,243	1887
Pleasant avenue, cast iron.....		612	1892
Prospect Road, cast iron.....		51	36	1904
Prospect, cast iron.....		221	148	1905
Putnam, cast iron.....		235	492.5	1893
Rhodes, 126 feet 4 inch cast iron.....		1899-05
Richard, cast iron.....		253	.....	1895-96
Riverside court.....		1887
Summer, 1,055 feet 6 inch cast iron.....		2,171	97	1887-94
Second, cast iron.....		394	.....	1894
Sherman, cast iron.....		410	.....	1894-95
Stone, 30 feet 4 inch cast iron.....		741	1897-98
Tuttle, cast iron.....		377.2	1892
Taylor, 132 cast iron.....		1,187	1887-93
Vermont avenue, cast iron.....		387	1892
Vincent, cast iron.....		240	1894-96
Waban Road, cast iron.....		488	.....	1904
Walcott court.....		132	1903
Wamsit avenue.....		528	.....	1903
Washington avenue, 204 feet 6 inch.....		1901
Waverly ave., Baker's Hill, cast iron.....		98	7	1905
Western avenue, cast iron.....		6	1892-00
Winter.....		5.350	2.363.	.....	1887
Woodbury avenue.....		5	1891
Whitney, cast iron.....		908.	.....	1893
Wakefield avenue.....		214	214	1896-03
Walnut (Pleasant Hills), cast iron.....		449	1894
Walnut, North Saugus, cast iron.....		2,131	.....	.....	1895
Weidell, cast iron.....		185	1894

Report of Cemetery Commissioners.

Your Cemetery Commissioners herewith submit to you their report for the year ending December 30th, 1906.

We have had to build the avenue from the tomb to the east gate, this year and until late in the year, when the Town began to widen Winter street we were at a loss to know how we were going to do it, and still keep within our appropriation, but upon asking for the gravel, we were told we could have it if we would cart it. We put on four teams and carted over 800 loads, the only cost to us was the carting. We have had a sign painted and placed at the main entrance bearing the words, "Riverside Cemetery, 1844." We have expended the whole \$2,100.00 you gave us and we think we have derived an equivalent for the same. As receipts from the cemetery you will see by the Superintendent's Report, we have turned into the Town Treasury, the sum of \$1,922.25 and we have outstanding bills to the amount of \$376.60.

We are very much in need of more land for Cemetery purposes, and would recommend that you authorize your Commissioners, to purchase or take by right of eminent domain, the piece of land between the estate of J. B. True and our present Cemetery. In this piece there are some 49,000 square feet and with this addition we should be enabled to run along for several years. This method we think very much cheaper and better at the present time than to try to start a new Cemetery. This land belongs to the heirs of the late Mr. Wilson, and our Chairman, Mr. Atherton, had some talk with Mr. Wilson some time ago about what he would sell this to the Town for and it was about \$3,500.00. We shall place an article in the warrant for our Town Meeting for that purpose, and at that time you can tell us what you think of this proposition.

We shall ask you for our Cemetery appropriation this year all under one amount, as by so doing it is very much easier to keep one account than three, and they are all for Cemetery purposes. We shall ask you this year to appropriate the sum of \$2,200, for Cemetery purposes. For an account of the work and interments the past year we refer you to the Superintendent's Report which is hereby made a part of our report.

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. ATHERTON,
J. S. MEACOM,
R. P. WHITCHER,

Commissioners.

Report of Superintendent of Riverside Cemetery for 1905.

DR.

Received for foundations	.	.	.	\$35 00
Lots sold	.	.	.	429 60
Single graves	.	.	.	130 00
Grading	.	.	.	231 00
Interment fees	.	.	.	340 50
Mowing lots	.	.	.	613 25
Miscellaneous	.	.	.	142 90
				<hr/> \$1,922 25

CR.

Paid Town Treasurer, Jan. 27	.	.	\$141 00
February 6	.	.	34 50
March 28	.	.	158 00
May 2	.	.	295 75
			<hr/>

Amount carried forward, \$629 25

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$629 25
June 6	162 75
July 10	133 75
September 9	159 00
October 18	340 25
November 17	236 50
December 30	260 75
	<hr/> \$1,922 25

(Amount due Jan. 1, 1906, \$376.60.)

Burials for Saugus, 62; burials from out of town, 39; total, 101; reinterments, 3; permits for burial, 53; burials from May 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1906, 242.

CHARLES L. DAVIS,

Superintendent.

Trust Funds for Cemetery Lots.

Report of the condition of the trust funds in the hands of the Treasurer, the income of which is devoted to the perpetual care of the following lots in Riverside Cemetery :

Mary A. Perley, Lot No. 266.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$272	53	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	9	61	
									<u>\$282 14</u>
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$5	00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	277	14	
									<u>\$282 14</u>

Henry Hone lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$244	28	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	8	61	
									<u>\$252 89</u>
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$4	00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	248	89	
									<u>\$252 89</u>

Edward Ward lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$51	50	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	1	80	
									<u>\$53 30</u>
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$1	00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	52	30	
									<u>\$53 30</u>

Dr.	Balance	\$266 14	
	Interest	9 38	
								\$275 52
Cr.	Care of lot	\$3 50	
	Balance	272 02	
								\$275 52

Dr.	Balance	\$79 68	
	Interest	2 80	
							<u> </u>	\$82 48
Cr.	Care of lot	\$2 00	
	Balance	80 48	
							<u> </u>	\$82 48

Dr.	Balance	\$230 00	
	Interest	8 11	
							<u> </u>	\$238 11
Cr.	Care of lot	\$8 00	
	Balance	230 11	
							<u> </u>	\$238 11

Dr.	Balance	\$101 01	
	Interest	3 55	
							<u> </u>	\$104 56
Cr.	Care of lot	\$3 00	
	Balance	101 56	
							<u> </u>	\$104 56

Dr.	Balance	\$80 35		
	Interest	2 83		
								\$83	18
Cr.	Care of lot	\$2 00		
	Balance	81 18		
								\$83	18

James C. Lockwood lot.

Dr. Balance \$150 00

Cr. Balance \$150 00

J. S. MEACOM,

Trustee.

Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector.

I have inspected at slaughter house eight head of beef cattle and 58 hogs all of which were free from contagious disease.

In making the annual inspection, I examined 876 head of cattle and 116 hogs, all of which were in a good condition.

I have taken 111 samples of milk all of which were of the required quality and delivered 25 licenses.

Respectfully,

A. W. SAWYER,

Inspector.

Hay Scales.

Receipts of hay scales	\$4 30
Paid treasurer	\$4 30

J. E. MANSFIELD,

Weigher.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 30, 1905.

DR.

To balance from last year	\$11,075 98
E. L. Furber, rent of Hathaway place	126 00
Returned from Saugus Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Charles L. Davis, Superintendent, on account of cemetery	7 40 1,922 25
Essex County, dog tax	568 11
Lynn, water rebate	5,150 00
E. Curtis McKenney, to balance account	1 43
Lynn (Poor Department)	83 88
Temporary loans	75,000 00
Abraham Cohen, junk license	25 00
Israel Horovitz, junk license	25 00
J. E. Mansfield, rent of hall	121 60
Charles F. Clark, rent of hall	50 00
Louis Kotzen, junk license	25 00
Charles Florence, material sold	2 70
Interest on Lynn bank account	513 75
Interest on Boston bank accounts	106 37
Boston & Northern Street Railroad, removing snow	253 75
City of Boston, education of children	44 00
State, education of state children	355 50
Judge Case, court fines	25 00
Judge Ludden, court fines	351 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$95,834 22</i>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$95,834 22
Norfolk Press, overpaid	1 25
Saugus school-house loan and premium . . .	76,066 50
Ella F. Pond, tax title	149 49
Boston (Poor Department)	14 00
Nanepashemet Club, pool license	2 00
Nanepashemet Club, bowling license	2 00
A. L. Stocker, barge license	2 00
F. Merrithew, barge license	2 00
M. Merrithew, barge license	2 00
H. A. Turner, barge license	2 00
H. A. Turner, stable license	1 00
H. A. Turner, carriage license	1 00
The H. Gore Co., advertising Petetio and police service	5 00
State, support State paupers	74 11
State, temporary support State paupers . . .	39 00
Pool license for C. A. Albee (from C. O. Thompson)	2 00
City of Medford (Poor Department)	52 00
Peter Segle, junk license	25 00
Water loan	2,500 00
Aid to State paupers from State	11 43
Frank G. Gutholm, tax title	10 58
City of Boston (Poor Department)	138 03
City of Melrose	118 33
Highway Department	20 50
Town Clerk (druggists' licenses)	2 00
Isaac Cohen, junk license	25 00
Samuel M. Buchalter, junk license	25 00
State burial State paupers	7 00
State on account of gypsy and brown tail moth,	6,079 67
Clarence Coates, collector tax 1905	52,633 51
Clarence Coates, collector excise tax 1905 . .	2,669 27
Building committee, material sold	25 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$236,541 89

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$236,541 89
State corporation tax	1,107 59
State National Bank tax	391 35
State, State aid	2,275 00
State, street railroad tax	2,301 38
C. O. Thompson, on account ambulance . .	18 00
J. E. Mansfield, hay scales	4 30
L. J. Austin, tax 1898	14 00
L. J. Austin, tax 1899	46 25
L. J. Austin, tax 1900	366 30
L. J. Austin, tax 1901	1,524 63
L. J. Austin, tax 1902	2,435 23
L. J. Austin, tax 1903	10,309 69
L. J. Austin, tax 1904	23,865 67
L. J. Austin, interest of 1898	1 40
L. J. Austin, interest of 1899	1 43
L. J. Austin, interest of 1900	48 27
L. J. Austin, interest of 1901	109 12
L. J. Austin, interest of 1902	255 81
L. J. Austin, interest of 1903	652 49
L. J. Austin, interest of 1904	440 12
L. J. Austin, sealer weights and measures fees,	7 34
Stuart-Howland Co., returned, gypsy depart-	
ment	30 20
	<hr/>
	\$282,747 46

CR.

By interest on town notes	\$8,424 25
Town notes	82,500 00
State in account of druggists' licenses . .	50
Lynnhurst school bond	350 00
Roby school bonds	3,000 00
Exchange on checks	25
Essex County county tax	4,265 65
Water loan, principal	3,000 00
State tax	5,160 00
Metropolitan Park Sinking Fund	257 85
Metropolitan Park Sinking Fund, interest .	619 66
Metropolitan Park, cost of maintenance . .	436 11
Metropolitan Park, second series sinking fund .	66 94
Metropolitan Park, interest	157 01
Metropolitan Park, cost of maintenance . .	104 84
Metropolitan Park Loan, Nantasket	41 46
Repairs on state highways	79 95
Selectmen's orders	112,346 31
Overseers' orders	4,038 75
Balance	57,897 93
	<hr/>
	\$282,747 46

BALANCE CONSISTS OF

Deposit at Lynn	\$47,303 74
Deposit at Boston	8,161 90
Cash and checks on hand	2,432 29
	<hr/>
	\$57,897 93

J. S. MEACOM,

Treasurer.

Condition of Town.**ASSETS.**

Cash in Treasury	\$5,047 27
Cash in Treasury, account new school loans	52,850 69
Sinking Fund	5,632 79
Balance on account of 1898 tax	46 00
Balance on account of 1899 tax	372 32
Balance on account of 1900 tax	482 85
Balance on account of 1901 tax	685 19
Balance on account of 1902 tax	1,579 29
Balance on account of 1903 tax	6,335 90
Balance on account of 1904 tax	20,173 29
Balance on account of 1905 tax	33,233 37
Due from Commonwealth on account of State and and Military Aid	2,662 00
Due from Commonwealth on account of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth expenditures	2,004 81
Due from Commonwealth on account of Burial Indigent Soldiers and Sailors	35 00
Due from City of Lynn, account Water Rebate	6,231 33
Accrued interest on Taxes uncollected	2,740 70
Tax titles at cost	3,205 73
Due from Essex County on account Dog Tax	619 00
Due from Essex County on account Central street, Due from cities and towns, Poor Department	200 00 687 27
Due on account of Cemetery	367 60
Due on account of rent of Town Hall	38 00
Deficiency	128,621 85
	<hr/>
	\$273,852 25

LIABILITIES.

Water loans	\$62,500 00
Temporary loans	70,00 00
Roby School House loan	30,000 00
Clifftondale School House loan (new	25,000 00
New School House loan (1905)	75,000 00
Lynnhurst School House loan	1,400 00
Hathaway bond	4,000 00
Accrued interest on loans	2,202 27
City of Lynn on account of hydrant service	504 00
City of Lynn on account of school-house service	67 73
Due on account of insurance on Town Building	300 00
Due on account of highways and bridges	1,363 77
Due on account of Fire Department	333 55
Due on account of Police Department	231 51
Due on account of street lighting	122 67
Due on account of cemetery	145 10
Due on account of public buildings and grounds	69 50
Due on account of Water Department	132 67
Due L. J. Austin, for collecting	106 77
Due Clarence Coates for collecting	96 34
Due Dr. A. W. Sawyer for inspecting	122 00
Due Thomas P. Nichols for printing	94 50
Due sundry small bills	59 87
	<hr/>
	\$273,852 25

Statement of the Town Debt.

Water loans	\$62,500 00
Temporary loans	70,000 00
Roby school-house loan	30,000 00
Clifftondale school-house loan (new)	25,000 00
New school-house loan (1905)	75,000 00
Lynnhurst school-house loan	1,400 00
Hathaway bond	4,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$267,900 00

Principal of Water Loan, Payable as Follows:

December, 1906, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	\$3,000 00
December, 1907, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
December, 1908, at 4½ per cent.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
December, 1909, at 4½ per cent.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
December, 1910, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
December, 1911, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
December, 1912, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
December, 1913, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,500 00
December, 1914, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
December, 1915, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,500 00
December, 1916, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
December, 1917, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
December, 1918, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	1,500 00
December, 1919, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	1,500 00
December, 1920, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
December, 1921, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,500 00

\$62,500 00

Roby School-house Loan, Payable as Follows:

July 1, 1906, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	\$3,000 00
July 1, 1907, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
July 1, 1908, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
July 1, 1909, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
July 1, 1910, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
July 1, 1911, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
July 1, 1912, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
July 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
July 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00

\$30,000 00

Cliftondale School-house Loan, New, as Follows:

One-fifth Series No. 1, due May 1, 1915, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 2, due May 1, 1916, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 3, due May 1, 1917, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 4, due May 1, 1918, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 5, due May 1, 1919, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$25,000 00

Lynnhurst School-house Loan, as Follows:

Note No. 7, due May 18, 1906, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. .	\$350 00
Note No. 8, due May 18, 1907, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. .	350 00
Note No. 9, due May 18, 1908, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. .	350 00
Note No. 10, due May 18, 1909, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. .	350 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,400 00

STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Deficiency.	Tax Rate per \$1,000.
1905	\$4,338,464	\$238,106	\$4,576,570	\$128,621 85	\$18 70
1904	4,132,598	293,027	4,425,625	103,767 16	20 00
1903	3,968,206	492,552	4,460,758	97,178 47	17 70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	90,755 35	18 90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	97,093 04	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	108,018 92	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	85,673 33	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	94,112 75	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	110,935 34	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	100,298 73	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	87,115 91	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	83,635 38	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	68,983 73	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	72,789 68	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	72,806 78	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	74,322 93	18 00
1889	1,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	84,952 42	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	112,135 36	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	94,785 07	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,373,680	56,106 57	17 50
1885	1,289,982	154,378	1,474,360	55,699 40	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	58,719 11	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	66,231 25	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	69,909 48	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	70,345 49	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	69,305 49	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	69,901 28	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	72,425 67	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	74,541 62	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	84,217 75	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	52,676 73	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	36,832 18	13 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	36,142 44	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	35,730 42	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	37,709 40	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	12,769 89	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	14,900 87	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	16,143 62	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	18,103 84	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	20,201 36	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	22,749 58	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	30,080 86	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	30,235 16	13 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,695	18,407 08	8 00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	16,580 17	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	16,601 33	6 80

REPORT OF

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

SAUGUS, December 31, 1905.

To the Selectmen of Saugus:

The Sinking Fund Commissioners beg leave to submit the following report.

DR.

City of Everett, note held January 1, 1905 . . .	\$3,300 00
Town of Merrimac, note held January 1, 1905 . . .	1,000 00
Cash in Town Treasurer's hands	59 09
Cash in Central National Bank, Lynn	75 19
Appropriation for 1905	1,000 00
Interest of City of Everett note	132 00
Interest of Town of Merrimac note	40 00
Interest of City of Cambridge note	17 50
Selectmen's order for interest and rent of vault for 1904 and 1905	30 00
Selectmen's order for rent of vault for 1906	5 00
	<hr/> \$5,658 78

CR.

City of Everett, note	\$3,300 00
Town of Merrimac note	1,000 00
City of Cambridge, note bought . . . \$1,000 00	
City of Cambridge, note premium . . . 15 99	
	<hr/> 1,015 99
Rent of vault 1904 and 1905	10 00
Cash in Town Treasurer's hands	332 79
	<hr/> \$5,658 78

Now in Sinking Fund, December 31, 1905, and held by order of Town for payment of loan made for Cliftondale school-house new, of twenty-five thousand dollars, due, five thousand dollars each year of 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919.

City of Everett note, due 1915	\$3,300 00
Town of Merrimac note, due 1915	1,000 00
City of Cambridge note, due 1915	1,000 00
Cash in Town Treasurer's hands	332 79
	<hr/>
	\$5,632 79

Total cash and notes held in Sinking Fund December 31, 1905, \$5,632.79.

The appropriation required for year 1906 will be one thousand dollars.

HERBERT B. NEWHALL,
HERBERT O. PRATT,
WILLIAM F. BELCHER,

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Appraisers' Report.

Ward One.

School-house	\$1,600 00
Land	200 00

\$1,800 00

Ward Two.

Grammar school-house	\$4,500 00
Land	1,200 00
Old Town Hall	2,500 00
Land	1,200 00
Roby School building	31,000 00
Land	2,500 00
Land, Pleasant Hill School	700 00
Town Hall	42,000 00
Hose house	2,700 00
Shed	200 00
Land	5,000 00
Public Library	4,500 00
Saugus Home and buildings	4,500 00
Land	5,500 00
Woodland	2,500 00
Personal property at Farm	5,000 00
Cemetery	4,000 00
Hathaway estate	4,000 00
New High School	7,400 00
Land	3,600 00

\$134,500 00

Amount carried forward,

\$136,300 00

Amount brought forward,

\$136,300 00

Ward Three.

Old school-house	\$4,000 00	
Land	1,100 00	
New grammar school, Lincoln ave.,	8,400 00	
Land	2,000 00	
Essex street school-house	2,500 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Brick school-house	20,000 00	
Land	2,300 00	
Central street school-house	23,500 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Gravel pit	50 00	
	<hr/>	\$67,350 00

Ward Four.

School-house	\$8,000 00	
Land	1,300 00	
Hose house	3,000 00	
Land	500 00	
Lynnhurst school-house	3,000 00	
Land	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$16,800 00

Ward Five.

School-house	\$1,500 00	
Land	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,700 00

Fire Department.

Apparatus	\$6,500 00	
Fire alarm system	3,400 00	
	<hr/>	\$9,900 00

Amount carried forward,

\$232,050 00

Amount brought forward, \$421 65

Water Department.

Appraisal \$125,000 00

Street Department.

Tools and machinery \$4,900 00

\$361,950 00

CHARLES F. CLARK,
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,
CLARENCE W. FOX,

Appraising Committee.

Collector's Department.

**Lewis J. Austin, Collector, in Account with the Town
of Saugus.**

DR.

Jan. 1, 1906.

To balance of 1898 tax . . .	\$168 56	
To interest collected . . .	1 40	
		\$169 96

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$14 00	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	1 40	
By abatements . . .	108 56	
		123 96
Balance uncollected . . .		\$46 00

DR.

Jan. 1, 1906.

To balance of 1899 tax . . .	\$535 47	
To interest collected . . .	1 43	
		\$536 90

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$46 25	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	1 43	
By abatements . . .	116 90	
		164 58
Balance uncollected . . .		\$372 32

DR.

Jan. 1, 1906.			
To balance of 1900 tax . . .	\$1,168	10	
To interest collected . . .	48	27	
			<u>\$1,216 37</u>

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$366	30	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	48	27	
By abatements . . .	318	95	
			<u>733 52</u>
Balance uncollected . . .			<u>\$482 85</u>

DR.

Jan. 1, 1906.			
To balance of 1901 tax . . .	\$2,514	08	
To interest collected . . .	109	12	
			<u>\$2,623 20</u>

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$1,524	63	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	109	12	
By abatements . . .	304	26	
			<u>1,938 01</u>
Balance uncollected . . .			<u>\$685 19</u>

DR.

Jan. 1, 1906.			
To balance of 1902 tax . . .	\$4,444	02	
To interest collected . . .	255	81	
			<u>\$4,699 83</u>

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$2,435	23	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	255	81	
By abatements . . .	429	50	
			<u>3,120 54</u>
Balance uncollected . . .			<u>\$1,579 29</u>

DR.

Jan. 1, 1906.

To balance of 1903 tax . . .	\$17,839 72	
To interest collected . . .	652 49	
	<hr/>	\$18,492 21

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$10,309 69	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	652 49	
By abatements . . .	1,194 13	
	<hr/>	12,156 31
Balance uncollected . . .		<hr/> \$6,335 90

DR.

Jan. 1, 1906.

To balance of 1904 tax . . .	\$45,338 53	
To interest collected . . .	440 12	
	<hr/>	\$45,778 65

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$23,865 67	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	440 12	
By abatements . . .	1,299 57	
	<hr/>	25,605 36
Balance uncollected . . .		<hr/> \$20,173 29

**Clarence Coates, Collector, in Account with the Town
of Saugus.**

DR.

Jan. 1, 1906.		
To tax of 1905 committed	.	\$88,304 97

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	.	.	\$52,633 51	
By discounts	.	.	788 03	
By abatements	.	.	1,650 06	
			<hr/>	55,071 60
Balance uncollected	.	.		<hr/> \$33,233 37

List of Unpaid Taxes.

Tax List of 1898.

Berrett, Charles H.	2 00	Glennon, Michael	2 00
Deary, Charles	32 75	England, William	5 13
Davis, Edward H.	2 00	Parker, George W.	2 00
Evans, George W.	2 51	Taylor, John	2 00
Mansfield, Stephen	1 00		

Tax List of 1899.

Cann, Fred A.	4 00	Mackenzie Herbert R.	2 00
Clucus, Russell	2 00	Mansfield, Stephen	2 00
Davis, Edward H.	2 50	Parker, George W.	2 00
Deardon, Otis	2 00	Parsons, John W.	1 69
Devine, Henry F.	2 00	Rea, Sidney F.	2 00
Devine, Joseph P.	2 00	Rhodes, Thomas E.	32 50
Evans, Robert H.	2 50	Riley, James O.	2 00
Evans, George W.	3 50	Smith, Charles J.	2 00
Fiske, Dudley B.	29 00	Smith, Francis M.	2 00
Gimmerson, Charles L.	2 00	Wetmore, John C.	2 00
Herman, Aaron	4 00	Widdleton, William W.	2 00
Kinney, Stephen F.	2 50	Messenger, James F.	2 00
King, Charles H.	2 00		

Tax List of 1900.

Bannon, Timothy J.	1 12	Deardon, Fred	2 00
Berrett, Charles H.	2 00	Hitchcock, Walter S. D.	2 00
Brady, Bernard	2 00	Huntoon, Charles E.	4 97
Burrill, Edward H.	2 50	King, Charles H.	2 63
Cann, Fred A.	3 98	Marr, Isabella C.	109 39
Deardon, Otis	2 00	Gibbons, Edward T.	50

McGilvray, Vincent	2 00	Stevens, Joseph B.	2 00
Messenger, James F.	2 00	Trainor, Emma W.	5 42
Montgomery, Thomas	2 00	Varney, Penn	2 00
Newhall, Europe R. R.	4 02	Webber, Whitman J.	2 50
Palmer, John E.	2 00	Welts, Charles E.	2 00
Parker E. Chester	5 47	Widdleton, Wm. W.	2 00
Pearce, William	1 50	Wormstead, Wm. M.	2 99
Rhodes, Augustus A.	2 99	Davis, Edward H.	2 00
Rhodes, Henrietta	42 57		
Riley, James O.	2 00		
Robinson, Albert A.	3 49		
Smith, Frank M.	2 00	<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
Smith, Victor N.	2 00	Grover, James E.	16 34

Tax List of 1901.

Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Hanson, Edward A.	3 26
Berrett, Charles H.	2 00	Hanson, Robert	2 00
Booth, John	2 00	Hawkes, Louis W.	21 74
Brady, Bernard	2 00	Haskell, George E.	2 00
Brown, Walter S.	2 00	Hermon, Aaron	4 10
Cann, Fred A.	2 00	Hurd, James H.	2 00
Cobb, George D.	3 05	Huntoon, Charles E.	2 00
Comee, Edgar F.	2 00	Jones, Chester C.	2 00
Cummings, Thomas C.	2 00	Jones, Alfred, heirs	16 75
Dearborn, Charles W.	6 35	King, Charles H.	2 00
Dearborn, Henry N.	2 00	Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00
Deardon, Otis	2 00	Mackenzie, Herbert R.	3 05
Deering, Fred A.	2 53	Maher, Patrick	2 00
Dooley, Patrick	2 00	Mansfield, Stephen	2 00
Evans, George W.	3 05	McGilvray, Vincent	2 00
Evans, Robert H.	2 32	McSwain, William	2 00
Fiske, Arthur O.	2 00	Messenger, James F.	2 00
Fox, Patrick D.	13 75	Montgomery, Thomas	2 00
Glennon, Michael	2 00	Moody, William H.	23 00
Gunnerson, Joseph T.	2 00	Norris, Alvah M.	4 10
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Palmer, John E.	2 00
Hanson, Charles F.	2 00	Parker, E. Chester	5 68

Parker, Mary W.	16 50	Stevens, Joseph B.	2 00
Parsons, John W.	2 00	Stocker, Frederick	2 10 48
Pearce, William F.	2 00	Sylvester, Henry G.	2 00
Rea, Edward W.	2 00	Townsend, J. Henry	2 00
Rhodes, Augustus A.	3 05	Trainor, John	2 00
Rhodes, Augustus A., guardian	18 90	Trainor, Emma W.	8 40
Rhodes, Henrietta	45 15	Waitt, Albert E.	2 53
Ricker, John S.	2 00	Wachenhusen, Paul	2 00
Robinson, Albert A.	2 53	Walker, Dana B.	1 20 65
Sawyer, Chas. H.	4 10	Walton, Roger	3 58
Schein, Myer	3 93	Webber, Whitman J.	2 00
Seeley, Honora	39 44	Williams, John	2 00
Smith, Charles J.	2 00	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Smith, Francis M.	2 00		
Smith, Thomas	1 05	<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
Sprague, Althea	6 50	Grover, James E.	17 33
Stevens, Sylvanus B.	2 00	Williams, John	11 55

Tax List of 1902.

Atkinson, George W.	2 00	Deardon, John, estate	33 44
Bannon, Daniel S.	1 12	Deardon, Otis	2 00
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Deering, Fred A.	2 47
Beckford, William H.	3 78	Dooley, Patrick	2 00
Berrett, Charles H.	2 00	Downing, Frank	4 36
Booth, John	2 00	Evans, George W.	2 95
Borden, Charles A.	2 00	Florence, Frank L.	2 00
Brady, Bernard	2 00	Forristall, Stephen A. D.	2 95
Brown, Ernest	2 00	Gillan, Joseph	2 00
Brown, Walter S.	2 00	Glennon, Michael	2 00
Burrill, Edward H.	2 00	Gunnerson, Joseph T.	2 00
Cann, Fred A.	2 47	Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00
Cobb, George D.	2 47	Hamlin, J. Walter	2 47
Comee, Edgar F.	2 00	Hanson, Robert	2 00
Coombs, A. Lincoln	2 47	Hanson, Edward A.	2 56
Cummings, Thomas C.	2 00	Hartich, Harry E.	2 00
Davis, Edward H.	2 00	Hatch, James R.	3 42

Hawkes, Louis W.	2 00	Parker, Lucinda B.	3 63
Hawkes, Annie N.	42 35	Parker, E. Chester	5 30
Hermon, Aaron	6 73	Parker, Mary W.	94 50
Hudson, Benjamin F.	2 00	Parsons, John W.	2 00
Huntoon, Charles E.	2 47	Pearce, William F.	2 47
Hurd, James H.	2 00	Penney, Albert L.	2 00
Hurd, Phendeus	2 00	Pratt, Ernest E.	2 00
Johnston, William B.	2 00	Pratt, Charles	2 47
Jones, Alfred, heirs	33 08	Raddin, George M.	2 00
King, Charles H.	2 00	Ramsdell, Benj. A.	2 00
King, Thomas E.	13 24	Rhodes, Augustus A.	2 95
Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00	Rhodes, Augustus A., guardian	17 10
Knauber, Philip	2 95	Rhodes, Henrietta	40 64
Latham, William D.	2 47	Rice, Frederick H.	2 00
Leather, Noble	2 00	Robinson, Charles E.	9 09
Leavett, William	2 00	Rogers, Thomas	2 00
Mackenzie, Herbert	3 42	Rogers, William B.	2 00
Maher, Patrick	2 00	Schein, Myer	4 46
Mansfield, Stephen	2 00	Scollin, James	2 00
McElman, Charles	7 67	Skelley, Patrick J.	2 00
McKenney, E. Curtis	7 21	Smith, J. George	2 00
McSwain, Wm. A.	2 00	Smith, Robert	2 00
Milliner, James	2 00	Slattery, Joseph	44 40
Mills, James	95	Sperling, Nettie B.	15 30
Mitchell, John	2 95	Stevens, Sylvanus B.	2 00
Montgomery, Hugh	2 00	Stocker, Frederick	101 67
Montgomery, Johnston	2 00	Stone, Frank A.	2 00
Montgomery, Thomas	2 00	Sylvester, Henry G.	5 78
Moody, William H.	9 18	Tiernan, Arthur	2 00
Munroe, Henry E.	2 00	Thomas, George W.	2 95
Newhall, John O.	4 36	Townsend, J. Henry	2 00
Newton, Sarah	14 69	Trainor, John	2 00
Norris, Alvah M.	4 84	Trainor, Emma W.	7 56
Oliver, Clarence B.	2 00	Upham, George W.	2 00
Palmer, John E.	2 28	Waitt, Albert C.	2 00
Palmer, Lorenzo	4 36	Walker, Dana B.	102 17
Parker, George W.	2 00		

Webber, Whitman J.	2 00	<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
Weddleton, William W.	2 00	Berrett, William	15 12
Weddleton, Wm. W. Jr.	2 00	Craig, Charles	4 56
Wetmore, John C.	2 00	Davis, Sinore	4 73
Whitehead, Joseph	205 85	Floyd, B. Tappan	1 89
Williams, John	2 00	Hussey, S. B. & B. M.	7 56
Whittridge, Charles D.	2 00	Hood, Robert	26 46
Williscroft, Thomas	2 00	Jennings, Charles E.	2 84
Wing, Willard	3 42	Trowbridge, Benj. F.	60 48
Wormstead, William H.	3 42	Walker, Charles F.	19 85
Wormstead, Mary E.	14 65	Walker, Mary A.	9 45
Williscroft, John	2 00		

Tax List of 1903.

Ant, Stephen	2 37	Byron, Michael	2 00
Anthes, William E.	10 41	Cann, Fred A.	2 45
Atkins, Horace E.	2 45	Clark, William S.	2 00
Axtel, Edward	3 43	Clinton, John	2 00
Atkinson, George W.	2 00	Cobb, George D.	2 00
Bannon, Daniel S.	2 45	Cochrane, Burton	2 45
Bannon, John	2 00	Cohansky, Victor	3 34
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Comee, Edgar F.	2 00
Barnard, Etta M.	10 40	Coombs, A. Lincoln	2 00
Beckford, William H.	3 54	Daniels, Frederick A.	2 00
Batchelder, Lois E.	8 85	Davis, Edward H.	2 45
Berrett, Charles H.	2 00	Davis, George H.	2 00
Betts, Theophilus	2 00	Davis, Harry C.	25 01
Black, James O.	4 55	Day, Albert C.	46 25
Borden, Charles A.	2 00	Dearborn, Charles W.	81 46
Bosworth, Charles M.	2 00	Dearborn, George A. G.	2 00
Brady, Bernard	9 08	Dearborn, John A.	2 00
Brady, Edward	15 90	Deardon, John, estate	122 58
Brown, Walter S.	2 00	Deardon, Otis	2 00
Bryant, Edward	168 38	Deering, Fred A.	2 45
Burleigh, Albert	2 00	Devine, George H.	2 00
Burrill, Edward H.	2 45	Devine, Joseph R.	2 00
Butters, Walter R.	2 00	Devine, Thomas W.	2 00

Dooley, Patrick	2 00	Hitchcock, Walter S. D.	2 45
Dow, Forest A.	2 00	Holburn, Matthew S.	2 00
Downing, Frank O.	2 00	Horton, Robert R.	2 00
Edmands, Bros.	73 95	Howard, Arthur S.	2 00
Eggleston, Arthur W.	2 45	Howis, William W.	2 00
Evans, George W.	2 45	Huntoon, Charles E.	2 00
Evans, Robert H.	3 30	Hurd, James H.	2 00
Farnham, I. Albert	20 50	Hurd, Phendeus H.	2 00
Fiske, Dudley B.	14 81	Johnson, Arthur	2 00
Fitzgerald, Herbert J.	2 00	Johnston, Howard.	2 00
Foss, Fred R.	2 00	Johnston, Richard	17 71
Foss, Frank W.	2 00	Jones, Arthur W.	2 27
Francois, Edw. A. L.	2 00	Jones Alfred, heirs	32 65
Gillan, Joseph R.	2 00	Joy, William	2 00
Gilgun, Thomas	19 89	Keane, John J.	2 00
Gilgun, James	2 00	Kent, Edward B.	24 57
Glennon, Michael E.	2 00	King, Charles H.	2 00
Goldsmith, Charles O.	46 70	King, Henry W.	2 00
Goslin, Louis	2 00	Kimball, Albert W.	2 00
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Kimball, George W.	2 89
Gunnerson, Joseph T.	2 00	Kimball, Warren A.	2 27
Hall, Lucinda H.	101 90	Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00
Hannel, Eugene	2 00	Knauber, Philip	2 00
Hamlin, John W.	2 00	Knight, Edward H.	2 00
Haney, Edward	2 82	Knowlton, Helen M.	11 55
Hanson, Edward A.	2 00	Lannon, William	2 00
Hanson, Robert	2 00	Leather, Noble	2 00
Harding, Elliott	2 00	Libbey, Edgar H.	2 00
Harding, Leander D.	2 89	Lingstrom, Henry J.	2 00
Harding, Sarah E.	32 75	Mackenzie, Herbert R.	3 77
Hatch, James R.	3 51	Mansfield, Stephen	2 00
Hatch, Ida A.	181 42	Marr, Isabella D.	123 00
Hawkes, Lewis W.	2 00	McCullough, John F.	2 00
Hawkes, Richard	56 58	McElman, Charles	13 06
Hayden, Albert H.	9 36	McElman, Sarah	61 06
Hermon, Aaron	16 16	McGilvray, John J.	45
Hill, Julia E.	31 86	McGilvray, Vincent	8 24

McKenney, E. Curtis	59 09	Raddin H. Augustus	2 00
Merrithew, Varnum	2 45	Raddin, George M.	2 00
Mitchell, John H.	2 98	Ramsdell, Benj. A.	2 00
Montgomery, Hugh	2 00	Rea, Edwin W.	2 00
Montgomery, Johnston	2 45	Renew, Charles A.	29 44
Morine, Harry A.	2 45	Rhodes, A. Augustus	3 51
Moses, George H.	2 27	Rhodes, Margaret A.	46 02
Munroe, Harry E.	5 18	Rhodes, A. Augustus,	
Mungan, John J.	2 00	guardian	15 93
Messenger, James F.	2 00	Rhodes, Lizetta	20 54
Nelson, Jane E.	20 09	Rhodes, Charles B.	2 00
Newhall, John O.	2 00	Rhodes, Thomas E.	29 63
Nickerson, Ernest E.	2 00	Rhodes, Henrietta	38 06
Norris, Alvah M.	4 21	Rhodes, Walter E.	2 00
Norris, Karl L.	2 00	Rice, Fred H.	2 27
Oliver, Darius M.	2 00	Rice, John L.	2 00
Oliver, Mary E.	42 48	Rice, Charles A.	2 00
Orne, Albert E.	2 00	Ricker, John L.	2 00
Orne, Frank E.	2 00	Ricker, Ernest	2 00
Osborne, Edward E.	43 50	Robinson, Albert A.	7 76
Palmer, John E.	2 32	Robinson, Charles E.	11 47
Palmer, Lorenzo	3 34	Robinson, George A.	4 36
Parker, E. Chester	8 64	Roberts, Charles	2 00
Parker, Mary E.	101 78	Roberts, Richard	2 00
Parker, George W.	2 00	Roberts, William	2 00
Parker, Lucinda B.	22 13	Rogers, William B.	2 32
Parker, J. Manning	2 00	Rogers, Thomas	2 45
Parker, John R.	2 00	Sachsse, Kate	3 70
Parker, Samuel A.	2 00	Saunders, Charles H.	2 00
Parsons, John W.	2 00	Sawyer, Charles H.	3 77
Pearce, Reginald	2 00	Schein, Myer	6 60
Pearce, William	2 00	Schofield, James	2 00
Penney, Albert L.	2 00	Selleck, Charles W.	45
Pratt, Charles	2 00	Skelley, Henry	2 00
Pratt, James E.	2 00	Skelley, Patrick J.	2 00
Pratt, Maurice	2 00	Slattery, Joseph	415 32
Percival, Charles	2 00	Slattery, Mary E.	82 74

Smith, Charles J.	2 00	Wormstead, Edward	2 00
Smith, Francis M.	2 00	Wormstead, William H.	2 89
Smith, John S.	2 00	Wormstead, Mary E.	18 59
Smith, J. George	2 00	Zoulden, Richard	2 00
Smith, Julia	28 02		
Sperling, Nettie B.	27 44		
Stocker, Frederick	654 57	<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
Stokes, John W.	2 00	Aldsworth, Eliza A.	38 74
Stokes, Minnie E.	10 62	Babb, Charles W.	3 54
Stone, Frank V.	2 89	Berrett, William M.	14 16
Sylvester, Henry G.	9 97	Buffum, George W.	18 59
Thomas, Fred M.	2 45	Craig, Charles	4 96
Townsend, Charles H.	2 00	Davis, Ellen	1 77
Townsend, J. Henry	2 00	Davis, Sinore	5 31
Trainor, John	2 00	Estes, C. W. & H. H.	1 34
Trainor, Emma W.	7 08	Getchell, Amos E.	26 55
Tiernan, Arthur	2 00	Gurley, William P.	1 77
Upham, George W.	2 00	Grover, James E.	14 60
Vollin, Adolph	2 00	Hall, Albert J.	7 08
Williscroft, Thomas	2 00	Hinckley, Elnathan	1 77
Wachenhausen, P. F.	2 00	Hood, Robert P.	24 78
Walker, Dana B.	102 88	Hussey, S. B. & B. M.	17 70
Walton, Roger	3 98	Hussey, Samuel B.	7 12
Webber, Whitman J.	2 00	Judson, J. F. & D.W.	12 39
Weddleton, W. W.	2 00	Lefavor, William P.	7 96
Wheeler, Holman K.	9 53	Long, James F.	89
Westwood, Thomas	2 00	Lynn, City of	1,416 00
Wetmore, John C.	2 26	MacKinnon, Frank J.	8 85
Wetmore, Walter B.	2 00	Maher, Dennis	4 43
Whitehead, Joseph	200 57	McDonald, William J.	15 71
Wiley, Charles A.	2 00	Oakes, Caroline & Esther	2 65
Williams, John	2 00	Parker, Sumner I. heirs	2 12
Wilson, Harry O.	2 00	Pfister, Hannah	2 21
Winchester, William W.	2 00	Pranker, Julia E.	52 67
Wing, Willard	5 61	Richardson, Joseph H.	3 99
Winslow, Edward	2 00	Sabean, Pheobe	89
Wormstead, S. A.	2 86	Tighe, Henry	1 77

Trowbridge, Benj. F.	56 64	Williams, John	9 73
Walker, Mary A.	8 85		

Tax List of 1904.

Allen, Eli H.	2 00	Betts, Theophilus	2 00
Allen, Herbert S.	2 00	Bezanson, George V.	2 50
Allen, Geo. M., trustee	87 20	Biffin, James, estate	133 00
Ames, Caroline, heirs	50 00	Bigney, Morton A.	2 00
Ames, Norris	2 60	Black, James O.	58 00
Andrews, Marianna	50 00	Bondrow, Robert J.	2 00
Anthes, William E.	9 00	Bonser, Thomas J.	13 50
Anthes, Rose H.	30 00	Booth, John	2 00
Atherton, Fred M.	56 00	Borden, Charles A.	2 00
Athins, Horace E.	2 30	Borland, Edward A.	2 00
Atkinson, George W.	2 00	Bosworth, Charles M.	2 00
Axtel, Edward	4 70	Bradstreet, George W.	101 00
Alden, Oliver, estate	10 00	Brady, Edward	37 00
Allen, James B.	2 00	Broughton, Edward	3 00
Bailey, Charles W.	68 58	Brown, Ernest	2 00
Bailey, Joseph, heirs	4 00	Brown, Deborah	11 00
Bannon, Daniel S.	2 50	Bryant, Edward	6 00
Bannon, John C.	1 00	Bryant, Bertha H.	171 00
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Bryant, Loton W.	47 00
Barber, William	31 00	Burleigh, Albert P.	2 00
Barnard, Fred L.	2 00	Burleigh, Charles M.	2 00
Barnard, Etta M.	40 00	Burnett, John	2 00
Batchelder, Lois E.	10 00	Burns, Caroline	74 00
Barrett, Charles F.	2 00	Burrill, Edward H.	2 00
Barrett, Hannah	3 00	Burrill, Persis, estate	50 00
Beale, Ernest E.	53 88	Burrows, David	2 00
Beaton, Nellie	8 00	Butters, Nettie M.	15 00
Beckford, William H.	30 00	Butters, Walter R.	2 00
Belleveau, Mack	2 00	Butts, Frank L.	2 00
Bergh, Andrew	2 00	Byron, Michael	2 00
Bergh, Fred	2 00	Cann, Fred A.	2 50
Berrett, Charles H.	2 00	Carter, Frank H.	114 60
Berry, Frank A.	2 00	Carter, Roland L.	2 00

Carter, Thomas L.	2 00	Deary, Charles	51 00
Casey, Fred	2 00	Decareau, Peter J.	34 00
Cheeney, William G.	2 00	Deering, Fred A.	2 00
Cincota, Angelo	4 00	Defranso, Peter	22 00
Clark, Cyrene	2 00	Delate, Willis E.	2 00
Clark, Neil	2 00	Demassi, Demetro	2 00
Clark, William F.	2 00	Devine, George H.	2 00
Clegg, Sarah	30 00	Devine, Thomas	2 00
Clement, George	2 00	Dickerman, Ormanda	2 00
Clinton, John	2 00	Dodge, Ralph H.	2 00
Cobb, George D.	2 00	Donnolly, George H.	33 00
Comer, Edgar F.	2 00	Dooley, Patrick	2 00
Coombs, A. Lincoln	2 50	Downing, Frank O.	2 00
Copp, Arthur G.	2 00	Dow, Forest A.	2 00
Copp, Frank	2 00	Durkee, Arthur J.	3 00
Cohansky, Victor	3 00	Derocher, Ellen J.	19 00
Cox, Victor	76 80	Eastman, Harry B.	2 00
Crafts, Winslow L.	2 00	Edmands Bros.	125 90
Crafts, Anna W.	134 00	Eggleston, Arthur W.	2 00
Cramblett, Charles B.	2 50	Epstein, Marks	62 00
Cross, Charles F.	4 50	Evans, Evan	4 10
Cadeaux, Joseph O.	2 00	Evans, Winifred	13 00
Cochrane, Burton	2 00	Evans, George W.	2 00
Danforth, John	21 40	Evans, R. Henry	2 00
Daniels, Frederick A.	2 00	Evans, Robert	3 30
Davis, Edward H.	2 00	Farnham, I. Albert	37 00
Davis, Jennie P.	48 00	Ferris, James M.	2 00
Davis, Harry C.	8 00	Finner, Fred	2 00
Davis, Wilfred F.	2 00	Fiske, Albion W.	2 00
Davis, William B.	2 00	Fiske, Dudley B.	10 18
Dawson, John S.	2 00	Fiske, Frank E.	144 40
Day, Albert C.	194 00	Fiske, Frances G.	91 60
Dearborn, Ada O.	76 00	Fiske, E. Wilbur	27 70
Dearborn, Harry N.	2 00	Fitzgerald, Herbert J.	2 00
Deardon, John estate,	142 70	Florence, Frank L.	2 00
Deardon, Andrew	2 00	Foley, Thomas H.	2 00
Deardon, Otis	2 00	Forristall, Fred G.	2 00

Foss, Frank W.	2 00	Hatch, Ida A.	251 50
Foss, Fred R.	2 00	Hawkes, Louis W.	23 14
Foster, Albert L.	2 00	Hawkes, Annie N.	48 00
Fox, Patrick D.	38 00	Hawkes, Richard	217 90
Francois, Edw. A. L.	2 00	Hayden, Albert H.	57 50
Fritz, Mary W.	28 50	Hayden, Edward K.	7 00
Getchell Arthur W.	2 50	Hazel, Morrin A.	12 50
Gilgun, Thomas	27 68	Herman, Aaron	2 00
Gill, Aaron A.	2 00	Herron, Jessie	25 00
Gillan, Joseph R.	2 00	Hickey, Frank	2 00
Goldsmith, Charles E.	4 98	Hill, A. Forest	2 00
Goldsmith, Nellie O.	45 00	Hitchings, Charles I.	78 50
Gove, Clifton C.	2 00	Hobbs, Charles A.	2 00
Graves, Frank W.	3 44	Hill, Julia E.	32 00
Graves, Joseph	2 54	Holburn, Matthew	2 00
Greenlay, W. George	2 00	Holland, Herbert Jr	2 00
Groton, Zenas W.	2 00	Hopkins, George F.	2 00
Grover, Hiram S.	15 00	Howard, Arthur S.	2 00
Guiming, Edward F.	2 00	Howard, Charles H.	2 00
Gunnerson, Joseph T.	2 00	Howard, Edward E.	24 00
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Howard, J. Henry	179 70
Hall, Lucinda H.	455 67	Howie, William	2 00
Halliday, James A.	9 00	Hoyle, William	2 00
Hamberger, Ezekiel	40 00	Hubbard, Amos	2 00
Hamilton, Henry S.	17 66	Hubbard, Alma	56 00
Hammel, Eugene	2 00	Hunton, Charles E.	2 00
Hamlin, J. Walter	2 00	Hurd, James H.	2 08
Haney, Edward	3 50	Hurd, Elizabeth O.	7 00
Hanson, Edward W.	2 00	Hurd, Phendus H.	2 50
Hanson, James W.	11 50	Hemingway, John	58 00
Hanson, Robert	2 00	Hemingway, Horace B.	2 00
Harding, Leander D.	3 00	Johnson, Arthur W.	2 00
Harding, Sarah E.	39 00	Johnson, Ellen M.	340 00
Hartick, Harry E.	2 00	Johnston, Howard	2 00
Haskell, Leslie	2 50	Johnston, Richard	80 50
Hatch, D. Raymond	2 00	Johnston, William B.	2 00
Hatch, James R.	5 30	Jones, Arthur W.	2 00

Jones, Alfred, heirs	37 00	Macomber, George E.	19 00
Jones, John C.	2 00	Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00
Joy, William	2 00	Mansfield & Pearson	31 00
Keane, John J.	2 00	Marr, Isabella D.	150 60
Kenney, James A.	2 00	Marshall, Herbert M.	2 00
Kenney, William R.	23 00	Marshall, Clarence O.	59 00
Kent, Edward B.	2 00	Marston, Frederick W.	2 00
Keyes, Charles D.	64 50	Marston, Annie D.	53 50
Kimball, Albert H.	2 00	Matthewson, Alexander	2 00
Kimball, George A.	2 00	Matthewson, Daniel J.	2 00
Kimball, George W.	2 50	Mattie, John	2 00
Kimball, Warren	2 32	McCarthy, Michael J.	4 10
King, Charles H.	2 00	McCarthy, Johanna	43 00
King, Henry W.	2 00	McCullough, John	16 70
King, Thomas E.	35 00	McDowell, Thomas J.	52 00
Kingsbury, Harry F.	2 00	McElman, Charles	12 50
Kenney, Edward F.	2 00	McElman, Sarah	79 00
Knauber, Philip	2 00	McGilvray, Vincent	26 00
Knopp, Adolph	2 00	McIntosh, Duncan	2 00
Knox, Frank W.	2 00	McKenney, E. Curtis	66 50
LaFleur, Arthur	3 00	McLeod, John	2 00
Lambert, Alphonso	2 00	McVicker, John	2 00
LeCain, George	2 00	Merrello, Nicola	27 50
Leighton, Albion	2 00	Messenger, Herbert E	2 00
Leopold, Thomas	2 00	Merrithew, Varnum	2 50
Lessner, William C.	2 50	Milligan, Thomas T.	150 10
Libbey, Edgar H.	2 00	Milliner, James D.	2 50
Libbey, Joseph J.	108 00	Mitchell, Charles H.	2 00
Lillebridge, Herbert M.	19 00	Montgomery, Hugh	2 00
Lillibridge, Ella E.	143 00	Montgomery, Thomas	2 00
Lindstrom, Henry D.	2 00	Morine, Harry A.	2 00
Littlewood, Moorehouse	2 00	Moore, John F.	2 00
Lockwood, Henry C.	2 00	Morgan, Fred T.	2 00
Lovejoy, Edwin	2 00	Morse, George H.	2 00
Lureman, Thomas	2 00	Moxie, Ludwig	2 50
Mackenzie, Sarah E.	41 00	Munroe, Henry E.	2 50
Mackenzie, Herbert R.	2 00	Munroe, Henry M.	2 00

Mungan, John J.	2 00	Parker, J. Manning	2 00
Musick, Ashley P.	2 48	Parker, Samuel A.	2 00
Moses, Benjamin A.	2 00	Parkins, John T.	14 00
Neilson, Adrian	2 50	Parkhurst, Frank W.	2 00
Nelson, David R.	2 54	Parsons, Flora L. C.	191 00
Nelson, Jane E.	34 00	Parsons, John W.	2 00
Newbury, Peter	2 00	Pass, Hugh	14 00
Newhall, Barnet W.	2 00	Pearce, Reginald	2 00
Newhall, Fred E.	2 50	Pearce, William	2 00
Newhall, Gardner G.	2 00	Peckham, Henry A. B.	67 00
Newhall, Herbert B.	83 50	Penney, Albert L.	2 00
Newhall, John O.	2 00	Patterson, Amos R.	2 00
Newhall, Walter L.	65 00	Pilling, Charles L.	2 50
Newhall, Wilber F.	220 00	Pinkham, Edward V.	2 00
Newth, Thomas	18 00	Platt, Esaias S. W.	2 00
Nickerson, Fred'k M.	2 50	Pond, Alexander	2 00
Nickerson, Melville P.	2 00	Popp, Charles O.	36 00
Nickerson, M. P. tr.	42 50	Pratt, Charles	2 00
Nickerson, Stillman	43 00	Pratt, Charles W.	2 50
Noera, Nellie A.	27 00	Pratt, James F.	45 00
Norris, Alvah M.	3 00	Priest, George L.	45 75
Norton, Victor H.	2 50	Raddin, Fred	2 00
Noyes, Otis L.	2 50	Raddin, George M.	2 00
Oliver, Clarence A.	2 50	Raddin, H. Augustus	164 00
Oliver, Eliza M.	64 50	Raddin, Charlotte, heirs	42 00
Oliver, Darius M.	2 00	Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	2 00
Oliver, Mary E.	48 00	Reed, Ralph H.	59 00
Orne, Emma E.	19 00	Reed, William J.	2 00
Osborne, Edward E.	49 00	Remick, Clara G.	53 00
Page, Hiram W.	2 00	Renew, Charles A.	33 00
Palmer, John E.	2 00	Rhodes, A. Augustus	4 00
Palmer, L. Etta	117 00	Rhodes, Margaret A.	52 00
Palmer, Lorenzo	2 90	Rhodes, A. Augustus,	
Parker, Daniel A.	2 00	guardian	18 00
Parker, E. Chester	7 50	Rhodes, Lizetta	29 50
Parker, Mary W.	118 00	Rhodes, Sarah E.	45 50
Parker, Lucinda B.	25 00	Rhodes, Thomas E.	59 00

Rhodes, Henrietta	44 00	Smith, Francis M.	2 00
Rhodes, Walter E.	2 00	Smith, Francis J.	2 00
Rice, Frederick H.	2 00	Smith, J. George	2 00
Rice, John L.	2 00	Smith, George	3 00
Rich, Charles A.	3 00	Smith, Henry	2 00
Ricker, John S.	2 00	Smith, John S.	2 00
Roberts, Charles	2 00	Smith, Elizabeth V.	43 50
Roberts, Edward S.	2 00	Smith, Julia	36 64
Roberts, Richard E.	2 00	Smith, Victor N.	25 50
Robinson, Albert A.	21 50	Sprague, Athella	21 00
Robinson, Charles E.	6 20	Starr, Josiah	16 00
Robinson, Mary R.	124 00	Stocker, Frederick	711 40
Robinson, George A.	37 00	Stocker, William	37 98
Robinson, George H.	2 00	Stokes, Minnie E.	14 50
Rogers, Frederick P.	2 00	Stokes & Cunningham	6 00
Rohrer, Frederick C.	2 00	Stokes, John W.	2 00
Rohrer, Ida M.	23 50	Struthero, Lizzie M	33 82
Rowell, John L.	2 00	Stowell, Howard C.	2 00
Russell, James A.	2 00	Sullivan, Francis P.	2 00
Sachsse, Kate	45 00	Sullivan, John	2 00
Safford, George	52 00	Sullivan, John	2 00
Saunders, Charles H.	2 00	Sweeney, Dennis F.	8 00
Sawyer, Arthur W.	14 50	Sweet, Fred M.	2 50
Sawyer, Charles H.	4 00	Swoger, James W.	92 50
Scollin, James	54 00	Sylvester, Henry G.	11 00
Selleck, Charles W.	3 00	Taylor, Oscar E.	2 00
Seeley, Honora	34 00	Taylor, Walter J.	2 00
Shaw, Abra	66 00	Terrill, Fred M.	2 00
Shirley, William P.	2 00	Thomas, Fred M.	2 00
Sim, William	416 00	Thomas, Nellie R.	36 00
Skelley, Henry	2 00	Thomas, George W.	2 00
Skelley, Patrick	2 00	Towne, William H.	2 00
Skelley, Patrick J.	2 00	Townsend, Charles H.	2 00
Slager, Willis E.	2 00	Townsend, George	2 00
Slattey, Joseph	780 16	Townsend, J. Henry	2 00
Slattey, Mary E.	81 50	Townsend, John	41 10
Smith, Charles J.	2 00	Trainor, John	2 00

Trainor, Emma W.	9 00	Williams, James H.	2 00
Trantvetter, Carl	35 00	Williams, John	2 00
Trecartin, J. Harvey	3 06	Williscroft, George	2 00
Trecartin, Isaac	2 00	Williscroft, John	2 00
True, James B.	70 00	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Turner, Arthur	2 00	Wilson, Harry O.	2 00
Turner, Frank W.	2 00	Wilson, William	2 00
Tucker, John C.	2 00	Winchester, Wm. W.	2 00
Upham, George W.	2 00	Winchester, Mary I.	20 00
Van Brunt, Joseph	2 00	Wing, Willard	7 30
Wachenhusen, Paul F.	2 00	Wing, Henrietta	91 00
Waitt, Albert E.	2 00	Wood, Patrick	9 00
Walgreen, Robert J.	2 00	Woodland, Robert E.	12 70
Walker, Charles	2 00	Wormstead, Samuel A.	2 00
Walker, Dana B.	110 00	Wormstead, Wm. H.	4 00
Walsh, Jane P. est.	1 00	Wormstead, Mary E.	21 00
Walsh, Joseph F.	2 00	Wormstead, Wm. E.	2 00
Walsh, Matthew F.	40 00	Worthington, Wm. C.	2 00
Walton, Roger	3 60	Worthington, Thomas	2 00
Ward, Henry	67 83	White, Charles E.	2 00
Waters, James H.	2 00	Zoulden, Richard	2 00
Webber, Whitman J.	2 00	Ahearne, Henry	2 00
Webber, Mary L.	6 00	Asley, Frank	2 00
Weddleton, William	65 50	Brennen, Dennis	2 00
Weddleton, Wm. L.	2 00	Driscoll, Arthur	2 00
Weiner, Harry	31 00	Gorden, John	2 00
Wetmore, John C.	2 00	Kiley, David	2 00
Wetmore, Walter B.	2 00	Lufkin, Bertram	2 00
Wheeler, Holman K.	9 80	McKenzie, John	2 10
White, George H.	2 00	McInnis, John F.	2 00
White, Lewis B.	6 00	O'Leary, Dennis	2 00
Whitehead, Joseph	226 70	Quirk, Thomas	2 00
Whitney, Maria P.	11 00	Snell, William	2 00
Whittemore, John	2 00	Stanton, George L.	2 00
Whittier, Charles H.	2 00	Stewart, Alexander	2 00
Wiley, Charles A.	2 00	Sullivan, Jerry	2 00
Wilkinson, Chas. E.	2 00		

<i>Non-Resident.</i>			
		DelPelsis, Angealina	1 00
Aldersworth, Eliza M.	53 00	Doyle, Elizabeth	6 00
Babbitt, Harry E.	59 00	Dunlevy, Francis G.	80
Beeler, Charles F.	39 00	Edgecomb, Louise	15 00
Benz, J. C. & Co.	100 00	Elliott, George	40 00
Berrett, William M.	24 00	Estes, C. W. & H. H.	1 50
Bishop, John O.	60 00	Faust, Howard M.	33 00
Blackwood, James	11 00	Foley, W. F.	20 00
Boardman, Loring	10 00	Frizzell, Frank A.	90 00
Barbers, Orozio	1 00	Fuller, Alonzo L.	3 00
Boston Suburban Land		Gerry, Samuel	6 00
Co.	604 00	Getchell, Amos	30 00
Breed, Ella F.	17 00	Gilbert, William L.	4 70
Breed, Nathan heirs	2 50	Goodwin, Sarah C.	24 00
Breed, Samuel heirs	4 00	Grafton, Richard	80
Brigham, Frank P.	2 00	Graham, Elsie	30 00
Buffum, George S.	25 00	S. W. Gould & Co.	40 00
Buschansky, Samuel	26 00	Gourley, William P.	2 00
Cassellets, John	50	Griffin, Catherine	2 00
Casoli, Michael	50	Grover, James E.	16 50
Chase, Josiah G.	8 00	Gutholm, Frank O.	4 00
Chase, Philip A. estate	46 00	Hall, Albert J.	12 00
City of Lynn	1,600 00	Hartin, Maggie N.	7 40
Connare, Mary	2 50	Harris, Morris	2 50
Conway, Margaret	27 00	Harwood, George F.	77 00
Craig, Charles	8 00	Hazen, Effie G.	3 00
Cropley, William	44 00	Healey, Joseph A. D.	100 00
Crosby, Samuel L.	7 00	Herratt, John L.	1 50
Cross, Mary C.	42 50	Hodge, Louis W.	58 00
Cudded, Antonio	1 50	Hood, Susan M.	28 00
Cusick, Marlborough	50	Howard, Edward O.	12 00
Cusick, John P.	3 00	Howe George E.	10 00
Dacy, Mary	50	Hurd & Harriman	72 00
Dailey, Thomas	23 00	Hussey, S. B. & B. M.	20 00
Davis, Sinore	6 00	Hussey, Samuel B.	8 00
Daw, Thomas	9 60	Hutchinson, Eben, Jr.	48 00
Dean, James P.	9 00	Ingalls, Charles, heirs	12 00

James, John	80	Perry, Gertrude	50
James, Mary	80	Philbrook, Warren C.	
Jennings, Charles E.	3 00	heirs	32 00
Jennings, Stephen	15 00	Pranker, Julia E.	59 90
Johnson, John M.	2 00	Ralph, W. T.	7 00
Johnston, James	37 00	Rasmussen, Andrew J.	1 50
Kelley, Thomas	1 00	Roberts, William H.	16 00
Kelley, Thomas B.	1 50	Rogers, Harlow	294 00
Kiernan, Patrick	58 00	Rounds, Julia A.	10 80
Knapp, George E.	20 00	Rugire, Amellio	80
Kurz, Johanna	19 00	Russell, George W.	1 00
Leavett, Harriet P.	11 00	Ryder, Howes	9 50
Lefavor, William P.	10 80	Sabean, Pheobe	1 00
Livingston, Linnie G.	24 00	Sanderson, Howard K.	32 00
Long, Joseph T.	1 00	Scott, Ulvilda estate	93 00
Lynde, Alonzo V. heirs	31 50	Shannahan, James G.	5 00
Lynde, A. Selwyn	13 50	Shaw, Henry G.	9 00
Lynch, Margaret	1 00	Slaine, William J.	1 50
Maddock, Joseph	12 00	Smilage, George W.	1 00
Maher, Dennis	5 00	Stevens, Lucius P.	38 00
Manson, John	2 00	Stevens, Walter C.	10 00
Mansfield, Mabel	7 00	Stillman, Edward D.	2 00
Mayberry, C. C.	2 00	Stone, James E.	27 30
McCullough, Flora	55 00	Tapley, Henry F.	8 00
Menelle, Lucy	25 00	Taylor, Fannie M.	14 50
Millington, Andrew	50	Taylor, Lizzie A.	50
Mitchell, Harold	10 00	Thompson, George	1 00
Moore, William H.	1 50	Thompson, Ruel W.	2 00
Newhall, William M.	20 00	Towle, Lawrence J.	2 00
Oakes, Charlotte and		Trowbridge, Benj. F.	64 00
Esther	6 50	Tucker, Rollin D.	60
Oaskey, David	1 50	Vallincourt, Mary	11 50
Pardee, Almira E.	33 00	Walcott, Julia R.	2 26
Parker, Sumner I., heirs	3 00	Walker, Mary A.	10 00
Parkes, Vesta F.	3 00	Walker, Charles F.	21 00
Parsons, James W. F.	41 60	Warren, Clarence A.	2 00
Pelton, Frank A.	4 00	Walsh, Charles L.	7 00

Walsh, Kate	1 50	Williams, John	13 00
Waleh, Willard	9 00	Wilson, Charles W.	210 00
Wheeler, Fred E.	34 00	Wilson, Edna	36 00
Whitcomb, Abbie	121 00	Wood, Frenella E.	20 00
Whittaker, Fannie E.	29 00	Wyman, David C.	20 00
Wiggin, Vina M	80	Woodbury, John P.	520 00

Since Jan. 1, 1906, I have paid the Treasurer \$2,562.91, not included in above list.

L. J. AUSTIN.

Tax List of 1905.

Alsen, John F.	2 24	Biffin, J. Lawrence	2 00
Amerige, Charles W.	193 88	Biffin, James, heirs	24 36
Ames, Caroline, heirs	46 75	Bjornwell, Peter	2 26
Ames, Lorenzo	34	Black, James O.	54 36
Ames, Norris	45	Blair, William	2 00
Ames, Marianna	9 35	Blake, Samuel	37 49
Ames, Neil M.	13 59	Bond, Annie I.	12 16
Anthes, William E.	6 55	Bonsen, Thomas J.	49 64
Ant, Stephen	6 08	Bosworth, J. H., heirs	54 23
Atherton, Fred M.	12 49	Brady, Edward	34 73
Barbara, Aratro	2 00	Brindle, Joseph	2 00
Barber, William	25 66	Brown, Walter	20 70
Barnard, Etta M.	17 40	Bryant, Bertha H.	149 89
Barnett, Lizzie E.	24 31	Bryant, Loton W.	34 08
Barrett, Hannah E.	5 61	Bunce, J. Herbert	2 00
Beale, Ernest C.	44 36	Burnham, Annie G.	18 26
Batchelder, Louis E.	9 35	Burns, Catherine	58 63
Beaton, Peter	94	Burrill, Charles W.	5 72
Beckford, William H.	21 92	Burrill, Sarah H.	19 31
Bedford, Elizabeth	26 47	Burrill, Persis M., heirs	46 75
Belisle, Anthony	2 00	Butters, Hattie N.	3 03
Belonga, Nellie	73 50	Byron, Matilda	24 31
Bessy, Arthur M.	20 05	Barbers, Angelina D. P.	94
Betts, A. Wilbert	19 27	Caldwell, William	9 03

Calzette, Henry	2	43	Demassi, Emila Rei	16	27
Carter, Frank H.	104	72	Devine, George H.	2	00
Chambers, Walter E.	2	00	Dix, Jennie Q.	50	92
Cheever, George	2	00	Donnelly, George H.	31	79
Church, Mary H.	11	44	Dorringer, Philippeno	14	96
Clapp, Ellen M.	20	57	Durkee, Arthur J.	2	47
Clegg, Sarah	29	92	Dwinell, Margaret T.	21	51
Cohanski, Victor	3	87	Eastman, Harry B.	2	00
Cook, William M.	2	00	Edds, Richard W.	32	86
Cook, William F.	16	83	Edmands, Artemas S.	57	53
Cox, Victor N.	71	94	Edmands, N. W. & O. M.		
Crafts, Annie W.	125	29		87	07
Cross, Charles L.	3	87	Elliott, George	2	00
Cross, Chester F.	4	81	Edwards, Ernest	2	00
Crowder, Everett	2	00	Elliott, Mary J.	28	40
Crowther, Thomas C.	41	14	Epstein, Marks	3	12
Cunningham, E. F.	41	67	Evans, Evan Jr.	6	10
Cunningham, R. L.	44	08	Evans, Lizzie	21	50
Davenport, Hannah E.	18	99	Evans, Robert H.	5	42
Davies, John H.	27	25	Everett, George	2	00
Davis, Ava E.	5	57	Ellis, Robert G.	2	00
Davis, Jennie P.	39	88	Fairchild, William		94
Davis, Harriet A.	3	74	Feeny, George W.	21	18
Davis, Harry C.	9	35	Fiske, Frank E.	77	67
Davis, Linnie E.	55	63	Fiske, Frances G.	37	53
Dawson, Allen	2	00	Folsom, Webster J.	9	48
Dawson, John E.	2	00	Foss, Adelaide E.	37	40
Day, Albert C.	144	13	Foss, Frank E.	2	00
Day, Margaret A.	50	49	Foss, Fred R.		47
Deardon, John, heirs	103	28	Fox, Patrick D.	35	66
Deardon, Otis	6	96	Fritz, Mary W.	26	65
Deary, Charles	49	41	Grover, Hiram, estate	2	00
Deary, James	15	09	Gammons, Charles T.	2	00
Decareau, Petro	2	00	Getchell, Ellen B.	26	18
Decareau, Alphonsus	29	92	Gilgun, Thomas B.	14	40
DeLaite, Willis E.	2	00	Gillan, James	83	40
Demassi Demetrio	2	00	Gillis, Peter, heirs	24	78

Glover, Samuel W.	17 90	Hill, Julia E.	112 51
Goldie, George	30 86	Hitchings, Chas. I.	40 07
Golding, John J.	1 27	Hitchings, Benj., heirs	26 65
Goldstein, Ida and Lip-son, Celia	15 90	Hitchings, Wallace C.	9 48
Goldsmith, Charles E.	6 93	Halliday, Gavin	18 70
Goldsmith, Nellie C.	48 62	Hopkins, Carrie A.	28 05
Graves, Frank W.	11 82	Horgan, Dennis J.	39
Gray, Bertram A.	42 54	Howard, Abbie	40 30
Greenfeldt, Bernard	2 75	Howard, Edward E.	20 99
Greenfeldt, Rachael	36 47	Howard, Henry J.	169 08
Grevin, Carl A.	34 60	Hubbard, G. Walter	34
Groton, Zenas W.	2 00	Hubbard, Alma	52 36
Hall, Frank L. Jr.	2 00	Hudson, Benj., Jr.	2 00
Hall, Lucinda	447 81	Ireson, Orrin F.	20 79
Hall, Stephen, heirs	110 87	Hurd, Elizabeth O.	10 57
Halliday, James A.	8 55	Jenkins, James C.	52 36
Halliday, Mary I.	39 27	Johnson, Ellen W.	317 91
Hanson, E. W.	5 73	Johnson, A. Dudley	5 13
Hanson, John H.	11 96	Johnson, Sarah A.	27 47
Harding, Sarah E.	36 47	Johnston, Harry J.	2 00
Harding, Willie L.	2 00	Johnston, Richard	74 87
Hannon, Colby D.	2 00	Johnston, Wm. B.	2 00
Hart, Kate A.	18 66	Jones, Alfred, heirs	33 95
Hatch, James R.	3 70	Keane, Catherine	18 38
Hatch, Ida A.	244 04	Kelson, George S.	2 00
Hathaway, Flora E.	39 27	Keith, William E.	2 00
Hawkes, Mary B. and T. P.	50 49	Knight, Edward H.	2 00
Hawkes, Tacy P.	5 61	Koch, Carl H.	1 22
Hay, David	93 02	Kimball, Ora	55 30
Hayden, Albert H.	2 00	Kimball, Annie M.	17 59
Hayden, Mary E.	26 43	King, Nettie B.	14 49
Hemmingway, John	30 90	King, Edward L.	20 70
Herman, Aaron	7 61	King, Thomas E.	32 86
Hickey, Michael, heirs	13 09	Larson, Magnus	2 00
Higgins, Joseph E.	2 00	Learning, Fannie E.	23 05
		Leavitt, William	15 09
		Lefavour, Wilbert	2 00

Lessner, William C.	2 00	Murray, John F.	1 31
Lessner, Annie	5 67	Murray, Catherine A.	37 40
Libbey, Joseph J.	101 12	Navinski, John	2 00
Longfellow, Isaah	10 00	Neal, Mary E.	25 00
Lovejoy, Albert W.	139 27	Nelson, Jane E.	31 79
Lynch, Ernest H.	2 00	Newcomb, Fred W.	2 00
Mackenzie, David J.	4 81	Newhall, Amelia W.	69 19
Mackenzie, Frederick	2 00	Newhall, Europe R. R.	2 94
Mackenzie, Herbert R.	2 00	Newhall, Herbert B.	46 28
Mackenzie, Sarah E.	65 45	Norris, Alvah M.	2 94
Macomber, George E.	26 92	Nickerson, Melville, trus.	
Maher, Patrick	25 12		39 74
Marr, Robert D.	1 59	Nutter, George H.	2 00
Marr, Isabella C.	65 81	Oliver, Mary E.	44 88
Mashall, Clarence O.	119 81	Orne, Emma E.	17 77
Marston, Annie D.	38 02	Orne, Malcom	161 89
Mayette, Charles	2 00	Osborne, Edward C.	46 51
McCarthy, Michael J.	4 99	Palmer, L. Etta	120 26
McCarthy, Johanna	43 01	Parker, E. Chester	8 08
McGilvary, Vincent J.	16 18	Parker, Mary W.	113 14
McInnis, John	2 00	Parker, Lucinda P.	13 38
McKenney, E. Curtis	52 49	Parkins, John T.	14 88
Menella, Nicola	6 31	Parlee, Herbert	2 00
Merrill, Mervill	21 19	Parrott, Mary E.	24 31
Merrithew, Isaac	2 54	Patten, Allen L.	2 94
Miller, Arthur H.	2 00	Paulo, Antonio	2 00
Miller, John	2 00	Pierce, Wm.	1 87
Milligan, Thomas	139 26	Pearson, Geo. H.	137 35
Mills, Annie J.	25 25	Peck, Geo. H.	6 68
Milton, Frederick A.	2 00	Peck, Howard A.	2 00
Mitchell, Henry O., estate		Peckham, Henry A. B.	62 78
	55 64	Pennington, Serena	26 18
Morrison, William B.	1 68	Percival, Chas. G.	3 40
Morse, Charles W.	9 64	Perry, Fred W.	28 99
Mostrom, Oscar G.	29 40	Phillips, Mary J.	53 30
Munroe, Henry E.	1 40	Popp, Chas. O.	20 79
Murphy, John C.	2 00	Powell, David	15 09

Pratt, Chas.	2 00	Shaw, Abra	46 71
Pratt, James F.	42 08	Sheehan, Henry W.	2 00
Priest, Geo. L.	47 36	Skahen, Thomas	2 00
Putney, Martha E.	13 66	Skelley, Patrick	2 00
Quinlan, John H.	2 00	Slattery, Mary E.	76 21
Quinn, Michael J.	51 38	Slattery, Joseph	787 89
Raddin, Augustus H.	86 21	Sloden, James B.	2 75
Rea, Fred D.	3 74	Small, Agnes C.	58 91
Rea, Carrie E.	39 23	Smiledge, Charles A.	3 87
Remick, Clara G.	37 56	Smith, Francis J.	2 00
Renew, Chas. A.	30 99	Smith, George	2 94
Rhodes, A. Augustus	3 87	Smith, John S.	2 00
Rhodes, Margaret	48 62	Smith, Elizabeth V.	35 67
Rhodes, Lizetta	32 26	Smith, Louisa M.	34 60
Rhodes, Thomas	55 77	Smith, Julia	28 66
Rhodes, Henrietta	41 14	Smith, Elizabeth	22 44
Rich, Charles A.	2 65	Smith, Samuel S.	2 00
Ricker, Moses	22 44	Smith, Victor N.	27 72
Ricker, James R.	10 05	Spinney, Frederick P.	2 00
Robinson, Albert A.	58 11	Stackpole, Stephen,	
Robinson, Mary R.	115 94	heirs	13 09
Roebury, Abram	8 55	Stackpole, Timothy J.	2 00
Robinson Duck and		Stackpole, Harriet	14 96
Poultry Co.	145 86	Standley, Frank E.	2 00
Rohrer, Ida M.	31 32	Stevens, Charles E.	11 35
Roseland, Edward	27 25	Stevens, Ruth D.	48 30
Roseland, Christina M.	37 40	Stevens, Sylvanus B.	7 92
Rounds, William S.	2 00	Stewart, Frank C.	2 00
Russell, Ellen J.	10 00	Stiles, Nelson R.	57 17
Russell, Herman P.	14 80	Stocker, Allen M.	26 27
Sachsse, Kate	25 21	Stocker, William M.	49 86
Sanborn, Frank A.	2 00	Stocker, Frederick	497 53
Sawyer, George W.	2 47	Stokes, Minnie E.	120 89
Schein, Meyer	37 41	Struthers, Arthur J.	9 35
Scollin, James	48 62	Sullivan, James	2 00
Seeley, Honoria	35 53	Swoger, James M.	83 68
Shafer, Joseph N.	2 00	Sykes, Joseph B.	44 36

Sweetser, Charles A.		Ward, Henry	58 55
heirs	24 66	Warren, Charles H.	2 00
Sweet, Frank W.	1 87	Waters, Elizabeth B	78 54
Stocker, Mary A.	1 87	Watts, Emma J.	1 32
Sykes, Joseph B.	44 36	Webber, Mary L.	8 99
Sylvester, Henry G.	11 35	Weddleton, Harding	2 00
Taylor, Selma J.	28 34	Weddleton, William	66 98
Taylor, John	2 81	Wentworth, Leroy A.	4 81
Thomas, Nettie R.	33 66	Wetmore, Walter B.	2 00
Thomas, George W.	2 00	Wheeler, Holman K.	21 60
Tingley, Isaiah	2 00	Wheeler, Annie M.	79 48
Tobey, S. Walter	31 42	Wheelock, Charles C.	2 00
Towle, Claude E.	2 00	Whitehead, Joseph	215 52
Towns, William H.	2 00	Whiteside, Charles A.	2 00
Townsend, Bertus J.	2 00	Whitford, Frank L.	30 15
Townsend, John	38 81	Whittredge, Ida L.	35 53
Trainer, Emma W.	8 42	Williams, James H.	2 00
Trautvetter, Carl W.	30 86	Williams, John	2 00
True, James B.	67 91	Wilson, Harry, O.	1 31
Tucker, John D.	2 00	Wilson, Percy M.	19 77
Tufts, John H.	2 15	Wing, Willard	8 40
Tufts, Ruth W.	29 92	Wing, Henrietta	76 67
Turner, Frank W.	2 00	Wood, Patrick	12 16
Tuttle, Abbie, heirs	48 00	Woodland, Robert E.	12 29
Upham, Hannah S.	35 53	Wormstead, Charles N.	72 79
Valpey, Sarah F.	71 06	Wormstead, Harriet A.	35 32
Watt, Lewis	2 00	Wormstead, Samuel A.	2 00
Waldemeyer, Sarah J.	56 15	Wormstead, William	3 31
Walker, Charles F. Jr.	2 00	Wormstead, William E.	2 74
Walker, Charles F.	55 77	Worthington, ———	2 00
Walker, Mary A.	9 35	Youlden, Richard	2 00
Walker, Dana B. H.	4 38	Young, George	22 44
Walker, Dana B. guard.	98 64		
Walker, Seldom	2 00		
Walgreen, Robert J.	2 00	<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
Walsh, James P. est.	94	Adams, Chas. D.	28 05
Walsh, Andrew	2 00	Aldworth, Eliza A.	60 79

Ashley, Emma M.	2	81	Cushing, Sarah J.	4	21
Addison, Annie	25	72	Carlson, Carl	4	68
Authes, W. L.	29	92	Carlson, Emile	3	27
Atwood, Josephine	14	03	Casselleto, John		47
Babb, Chas. W.	4	68	Citero, Antonio	1	87
Babbitt, Harry E.	56	10	Clark, John	2	81
Baird, Wm. H.	11	22	City of Lynn	1,496	00
Barber, Jas. W. S.	7	01	Clarke, Charles L.	2	81
Barker, Nina R.	7	48	Coggin, Marcellus	29	92
Barnes, Levi, heirs	2	24	Collins, Catherine	11	22
Barrett, Mary E.		94	Condon, Richard	6	55
Beeler, Chas. F.	36	47	Connolly, Michael R.	254	33
Belizia, James	1	12	Conley, Charles	30	86
Bessom, Richard	9	35	Cohen, Abram		94
Berrett, Wm. M.	29	92	Coughlin, Frank W.	141	09
Biathrow, Nancy	20	57	Craig, Charles	7	48
Bishop, John O.	310	10	Crambovit, Lewis W.		94
Blanc, Jean	3	27	Crambovit, Spyrus	1	87
Blisch, Amelia	1	87	Cressey, John H.	27	12
Boston Suburban Land			Cromwell, Joseph	8	42
Co.	211	31	Cropley, William	44	88
Breed, Nathan, heirs	2	81	Crosby, Annie	4	68
Breed, Samuel, heirs	4	68	Crosby, Samuel L.	6	55
Breed, Ella F.	15	90	Cross, Mary C.	29	74
Breman, Wm. J.	2	34	Cudded, Antonio	1	40
Brickett, Addison	4	68	Cusick, John		47
Brigham, Frank A.	1	87	Cusick, John P.	3	27
Brodner, Frank X.	2	24	Cyr, Amy L.	3	27
Brown, Wm. L.		47	Cyr, Pierre	3	74
Byer, John H.	23	38	Dacy, Mary		47
Buchiere, Joseph		94	Daley, Thomas	21	51
Buffum, George F.	27	12	Davis, Ellen, J.	2	81
Bunker, Thomas A.	2	34	Davis Rodney	4	95
Burgess, Annie F.	4	68	Davis, Sinore	5	61
Burrows, Ella A.	4	68	Daw, Thomas	14	96
Belden, Nellie F.	14	96	Dean, James L.	1	40
Caravant, G.	7	48	Dean, James P.	8	42

Dean, Marion F.	9	35	Frizzell, Frank A.	84	15
Dearborn, Caroline A.	1	87	Frost, Frank M. and		
Delas Cassas, Wm. B.	5	14	Albert G.	103	79
Demasi, Francisco	2	81	Frost, Florence M.	5	61
Doherty, Margaret	4	68	Fuller, Alonzo L.	2	81
Doten, Lena L.	3	74	Fuller, William J.	48	62
Downing, J. S.	8	42	Gaetans, Maleti	2	62
Doyle, Elizabeth R.	6	55	Gallagher, Mary	2	81
Duncan, Margaret	16	83	Gannino, Angelo A.	2	34
Dyer, Walter S.	45	82	Gates, Leonard F.	3	74
Eastland, Edward A.	3	74	Geer, Charles W.	64	98
Elderton, Ruby M.	50	49	Gerry, Samuel	5	61
Emmons, Horace P. heirs			Getchell, Amos E.	24	31
	29	92	Giacobbe, Antonio	22	44
Engeman, George H.	766	70	Gibson, James R.	1	87
English, Almira E.	1	87	Giovanni, Beatrice	3	27
English, Arthur W. G.		47	Glass, Alexander	24	31
Erickson, Svente	3	74	Glidden, Charles W.	106	59
Ernst, Charles A.	11	22	Goodwin, Sarah C.	22	44
Estabrook, Mary B.	65	45	Gordon, Martin	6	55
Estes, C. H. & H. H.	1	68	Gould, Clarissa	3	27
Evans, Angelica	5	14	Gould, S. W. & Co.	243	10
Evans, Lizzie M., heirs	6	55	Gourley, William P.	1	87
Evans, Emma	2	81	Graffam, Edwin M.	110	34
Fairchild, Dwight R.		94	Graffton, Richard		94
Fairchild, Henry		94	Graham, Richard	1	87
Farrington, Oscar H.	1	87	Gramso, Lewis F.	2	34
Faust, Howard M.	42	08	Grant and Cardinal	78	54
Fay, William A.	5	61	Gray, Eliza A.	41	15
Feeley, J. J.	3	74	Gray, Hollis R.	26	18
Flanders, Augustus B.	5	61	Gray, Margaret A.	20	86
Floyd, B. Tappan	2	24	Griffin, Catherine	1	87
Fogg, Carl E.		94	Griffin, Sidney A.	6	55
Foley, J. F.	18	70	Grover, James E.	15	43
Forti, Peter L.	1	87	Gutholm, Frank O.	3	74
Foster, Aaron	1	22	Hall, Albert J.	12	16
French, Etta E.	28	05	Hartin, Maggie E.		94

Harris, Morris	2	34	Kieman, Patrick	54	23
Hayden, John E. V.	39	28	King, Jackson W. O.	6	55
Hazen, Effie D.	2	81	King, James P.	6	55
Healey, Michael F.	3	74	Knapp, G. E.	18	70
Hedrington, D. J. E.	4	68	Kohlransch, Susan H.	28	99
Herratt, John L.	1	40	Kurz, Johanna, estate	17	77
Hodge, Lewis W.	54	23	Langley, Laura F.	8	42
Holbrook, Rufus H.	1	87	Leavitt, Harriet P.	11	22
Holmes, Bessie	5	14	LeFaveur, Woodbury P.	7	60
Hood, Susan M.	29	92	Libbey, Alice E.	12	16
Hovasse, Augustus M.	1	87	Lilydale, Carl	1	31
Howard, Edward O.	11	22	Lindehan, Edward	3	74
Hunt, Clara A.	37	40	Lipson, Celia and Ida		
Hurd, J. A. & Harriman,			Goldstein		94
C. M.	84	15	Littlefield, George L.	5	14
Hurley, Daniel E.	4	68	Littlefield, Mahala S.	4	68
Hurley, John	7	48	Long, Joseph T.		94
Hussey, Samuel	7	49	Lynde, Alonzo V., heirs		
Hussey, Samuel B.	18	70		30	39
Ingalls, Charles, heirs	11	22	Lynde, A. Selwyn	14	03
Ireson, Samuel S.	11	22	Lynch, Margaret A.		94
Innisfield Club	3	74	Lyons, Michael J.	9	35
Jennings, Stephen	14	03	McDowell, Thomas J.	46	75
Jennings, Charles E.	3	27	McCullough, Flora	39	23
Johnson, Augustus	2	81	McDervitt, Frank H.	1	87
Johnson, Benjamin N.	52	83	McLeod, George T.	5	14
Johnson, Charles H.	3	74	Madden, Catherine	25	60
Johnson, John M.	1	87	Manson, John	1	87
Johnson, Marion	31	79	Maher, Dennis	4	68
Johnson, Walter, heirs	6	55	Mayberry, C. C.	2	24
Johnston, James	24	60	Mayberry, William M.	4	68
Jolly, Robert	5	61	Mendlow, Nathan and		
Kane, Richard, Jr.	1	87	Julius	2	24
Karlson, Gustaf	6	55	Miller, James F.	28	58
Keith, Ira B.	82	28	Millington, Andrew		47
Kelley, Thomas		94	Mills, Annie J.	28	99
Kelley, Thomas B.	1	40	Mitchell, George W.	9	35

Montague, Alma M.	37	87	Pratt, Nathan W., heirs	5	20
Moleti, Gaetans	2	81	Prisley, Daniel, heirs	69	19
Moore, Elizabeth	56	10	Ralph, W. T. Mrs.	6	55
Moore, Mary A.	29	92	Randall, Henry T.	7	48
Moore, Henry H.	1	40	Randall, Lucy A.	5	14
Morrow, John	2	81	Raynes, Benjamin B.	7	48
Morrison, Joseph T.	5	61	Ready, Thomas J.		75
Moules, Thomas J.		75	Rice, Wilbur P.	5	61
Munro, Alex	44	41	Ruin, Michael	4	68
Natick Savings Bank	37	40	Roberts, William H.	22	45
Neagles, Mary J.	36	47	Rogers, Harlow H.	422	63
Nelson, Victor	2	81	Rounds, Julia	10	10
Newhall, Hiram	18	70	Roundy, George, heirs	87	89
Newhall, Wm. M., heirs	20	58	Rugire, Amelia		75
Newton, Sarah F.	42	26	Rouney, Susan R.	37	41
Newth, Thomas	14	96	Russell, George W.		94
Nogren, Jacob	3	74	Ryan, Jennie L.	5	61
Oakes, Charles and Esther			Ryder, Hawes, trustee	8	88
	7	48	Ryerson, Samuel, estate	9	35
Oakes, Henry	9	35	Safer, Lucy and George	4	68
Oaskey, David	1	40	Sabean, George H.		94
O'Brien, John	3	74	Sabean, Phoebe		94
Osgood, Martha	16	83	Scott, Mary D.	6	55
Parker, Alice M.	2	34	Scribner, James G.	5	61
Parker, Frank	50	96	Scott, Ulvilda	86	96
Parker, Sumner I.	3	27	Semans, William S.	14	96
Papazian, Michael	3	74	Senter, William, heirs	3	74
Parks, Vesta F.	2	81	Severance, Charles W.	50	02
Patch, Warren A. and			Shaw, Henry G.	9	35
Jasper W.	8	42	Silver, Frank W.	1	40
Pearson, Evelina J.	2	24	Silver, Roscoe		94
Perley, Roscoe D.	44	88	Slaine, William J.		47
Perry, Gertrude		47	Slade, Henry		47
Pishon, Harriet L.	5	61	Smilage, George W.		94
Pope, Nathaniel	38	34	Smilage, Hattie C.	2	81
Pranker, Julia E.	56	10	Smith, C. Fred	34	13
Pratt, Harry E.	5	01	Smith, Edward A.	1	87

Sprague, Charles H.	44	88	White, Thos. L.	5	61
Standard, Extract Co.	317	90	Whitaker, Mrs. F. E.	21	99
Starbard, Carroll J.	1	40	Whitmore, Henry S.,		
Steams, Jeanette	12	16	heirs	57	97
Stevens Lucius P.	35	53	Whitten, Elizabeth	33	66
Stevens, Walter C.	12	16	Whitman, Frank M.	33	66
Sullivan, Ann M.	7	01	Wiggin, Vina M.		94
Symonds, Hannah ^D	37	99	Williams, Wm.	63	59
Tapper, John W.	1	87	Wilson, Herbert N.	52	37
Taylor, Fannie M.	13	56	Wilson, Charles W.	50	61
Taylor, Lizzie A.		47	Wilson, George F.	185	13
Thompson, E. E.	3	74	Wood, Frinella E.	20	49
Thompson, George		94	Worcester, Edgar L.	1	40
Thompson, Ruel W.	4	67	Wood, Harmon & Co.	176	54
Tighe, Henry	1	87	Woodbury, John	486	20
Tovmoth, Helen M.	36	94	Wyman, David	18	70
Towle & Price, trus.	18	53	Young, Horatio	4	68
Trowbridge, Benj. F.	60	78	Zeigler, Jacob J., heirs,	28	05
Tucker, Roland D.		56	Anderson, Claus J.		94
Upham, Mrs. George	7	48	Bartlett, Mary S.		94
Upham, Orne, heirs	14	96	Casoli, Amelia	1	65
Valincourt, Mary A.	10	75	Carlson, John A.		94
Viaux, Frederick H.	52	36	Cohen, John T.		94
Walcott, Julia R.	51	43	Cozliano, Andrea	7	48
Warren, Clarence A.	1	87	Drow, Chas. P.	1	87
Warren, William	11	22	Girard, Henry		94
Watson, Mary	34	75	Gardella, Ernest	5	61
Wells, Charles W.	28	99	Hobbs, Geo. M.	10	29
Wells, James E.	2	24	Hobbs, Geo. M., trustee	6	17
Welsh, Charles L.	6	55	Harwood, G. H., trustee	6	55
Welsh, Kate	1	40	Harribas, Geo. D.		94
Welsh, Willard	73	88	Gazzola, Frank	2	81
Wentworth, George L.	23	36	Johnson, Charles		94
Wheeler, Fred E.	33	66	Marshall, Robert	3	74
Whipple, Alice A.	48	62	McNeilley, William J.	4	68
Whitcomb, Alice D.	88	14	Norman, Arthur	1	87
Whitney, Harriet	27	12	Osgood, Hollis	2	34

O'Brien, Catherine	I 87	Stanwood, Edward C.	94
O'Leary, Timothy	I 87	Sullo, Francesco	3 74
Page, Edward A.	I 87	Totino, Luigi	I 40
Sampson, Thomas	94	Laflanc, Hypolite	I 40
Sears, Andrew W.	I 87		

NOTE.—I have collected since January 1, \$9,155.89 not included in above list.

CLARENCE COATES,

Collector.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND
Superintendent of Schools
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER.
1906.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

HENRY J. MILLS, <i>Chairman</i>	.	.	Term expires 1908
GEORGE M. AMERIGE, <i>Secretary</i>	.	.	Term expires 1907
FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.	.	.	Term expires 1906

The Board meets in its rooms in the Town Hall, the first Monday of each month at 7.30 P. M.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

CHARLES E. STEVENS.

The Superintendent may be found at his office, in the Town Hall building, on Mondays and Thursdays, from 8.30 to 9 A. M., and Thursdays, from 4 to 4.30 P. M. Telephone at residence.

CALENDAR, 1906.

Winter term (12 weeks), January 2—March 23

Spring terms (12 weeks), April 2—June 22.

Fall term (15 weeks) September 10—December 21.

School closes Wednesday noon of Thanksgiving week.

Winter term opens Wednesday, January 2, 1907.

The spring term of the high school will close one week later than is indicated above.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation, March, 1905 .	\$27,400 00	
From State, tuition . . .	355 50	
From City of Boston . . .	44 00	
	<hr/>	\$27,799 50

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' salaries	\$18,399 37	
Janitors' salaries	2,526 92	
Supplies	2,502 79	
Fuel	2,580 30	
Incidentals	1,095 35	
	<hr/>	\$27,104 73
Balance unexpended . . .		\$694 77

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION FOR REPAIRS.

March, 1904, was	\$500 00	
Amount expended	484 69	
	<hr/>	
Balance unexpended		\$15 31

Report of School Committee.

Because the first consideration for the Town of Saugus, and for all communities within the Metropolitan District must from now on be the most rigid kind of economy, this report will be devoted in the main to financial matters leaving the problems of teaching and the other matters of detail for treatment in the report of the superintendent of schools. At the outset the committee wishes to state its belief that the liberality with which the Town has always dealt with the school appropriations has been particularly worthy of comment. Never, so far as can be remembered, has any appropriation asked for by the school committee been denied. It has plainly been the policy of the Town to grant every convenience and every text book of value to the schools which the meagre income of the Town would permit, and it has likewise seemed to be part of the same policy to allow this committee to be the judge at once of what was necessary and of the Town's ability to obtain it. This has placed a double responsibility on your committee. The Town so willingly granted that it was very easy to ask too much or to be too lavish with what was granted. There are so many things which towns all around us have and which seem at times absolutely essential, that it has often been difficult to decide where our strongest duty lay, to have these seeming necessities or to hold down the expenses. We believe, however, that analysis of the expenditures will show that your committee has always leaned toward economy rather than toward large expenditures for school purposes.

The Need of More Money.

And yet it is necessary that once more your committee should ask for an increase over the appropriation of the previous year. This must always occur in a town which grows. Two years

ago the increase asked for was for the purpose of increasing salaries of teachers and the average rate of \$450 for teachers of all grades, except those of the High School, was established. Even this sum is too low and Saugus ought at an early date, if it is to prevent other towns from hiring our better teachers away from us, to raise this sum to at least \$475 per teacher. We have not asked, however, for money for that purpose and no increase in salaries is contemplated during the coming year.

The principal cause of this need for more money shown in our estimate is the opening of additional school-rooms. This is not to say that if the new buildings had not been constructed, the same increase would not have been necessary. As a matter of fact, the running expenses of the schools would have required any way pretty much the same amount as the committee now asks. The difference would have been that the new rooms which would have been opened of necessity would have been in buildings which the Town did not own and the rent which the Town would have paid for such unsatisfactory quarters would have offset such increase as we have asked at this time for fuel and janitor service. As a matter of fact it is not our intention to open rooms in the new building except as we are warranted in so doing by the school population.

This matter of new buildings introduces an element of uncertainty in the estimate. Your committee may even be able, by mere luck as it was this year, to turn back a balance into the hands of the treasurer. We do not believe, of course, that this will result for, if we had, our estimate would certainly have been decreased sufficiently to offset any such possibility. The citizens will recognize, however, that no estimate of the probable cost of running a building not yet completed can be anything better than a good guess. We know about what it will cost for teachers and about what in our minds we believe it will cost for janitor service. But the amount of fuel, the water rate, and for that matter, the absolute number of rooms which the growth in the school population will require us to open are so quite beyond our control, and practically beyond any one's ability to estimate, that the total for which we have asked may be out of the way when the final test of real experience comes.

Crowding of Scholars.

This leads very naturally to a discussion of the accommodations which the schools at present have. It was very fortunate and altogether surprising that the increase in the number of scholars last fall was less than the committee and teachers had expected. That, by the way, was what enabled your committee to keep so well within its appropriation. Cliftdale, where an average of one new room every year has had to be opened, proved not to need an additional room this year, although when the scholars were eventually evenly distributed, almost every school was close to the limit of fifty per room contemplated by law. It is quite absurd, of course, to believe that this good luck will be met with another fall, and another room is almost certain to be necessary. For that reason, we believe that the building just completed on Lincoln avenue, half way between Cliftdale and East Saugus, will be ready none too soon.

So far as East Saugus is concerned, the new school has been needed for two or or three years. The lower grades have for at least that length of time been all too large for one teacher, and the plan of two teachers to a room has never in our experience given real satisfaction, although many times we have been compelled to resort to it. This last fall the conditions in one room became quite beyond endurance and a new room had to be opened. A great deal of difficulty was experienced in finding a place for this room. Only three plans were feasible. One was to hire the vestry of the East Saugus church, but the trustees of that church preferred not to rent their vestry. Another plan was to hire some vacant building in the village and expend some money in putting it into condition. Investigation showed that this plan would be very expensive, in fact as expensive as would be the plan of finishing off a school-room over the Hose Company in Franklin square, which had appealed to us at first. We could not believe that such an expenditure, which would be made for the benefit of a class that would abandon the quarters within a year to remove to a brand new building, was wise or likely to meet the approval of the town.

The third plan, which was finally adopted, was that of renting a room in the building belonging to the Masons. That body were not anxious to rent any portion of their building, but finally agreed to do so for the sum of \$25 per month. A portion at least of your committee felt that this rent was larger than the committee could afford to pay for the use of only a part of this building, but the meetings of the Masonic Order occur so infrequently and the need of quick decision as to the opening of the school was so urgent, that the arrangement was made and the school opened. Your committee had under consideration a request for a reduction in this rate, to be mailed to the Masonic body for discussion at their next meeting, at the time when their building was destroyed by fire. With this building gone, the committee were once more strongly impressed with the fact that the provision of additional school facilities for East Saugus ought to have been made at least several years ago, and that it was very fortunate that a new building was soon to be ready for occupancy.

At Saugus Centre the town has for years been holding nine grades of school in seven rooms. This has proven very unsatisfactory to all concerned, because it has meant that some grades would be half with one teacher and half with another. Of course some of the results from this were bound to be unfortunate. No two teachers are of equal ability and the progress which some scholars would make with one teacher, as compared with that made by others of the same grade under the second teacher was calculated to and did produce many heart-burnings and some really unpleasant results. The committee feels great relief at the fact that when the new High School building is done and the whole Roby building available for grammar schools or primary schools there can be a separate teacher to each grade and a separate room for each. Besides, the growth in the number of scholars at the centre has brought very near the time when nine grades could not healthfully be kept in seven rooms. As a matter of fact at least one of the rooms is badly overcrowded now for the second consecutive year and in this room, that of Mrs. Peckham, relief is urgently needed.

Superintendent and Committee.

In closing, it has seemed to your committee that two of its matters of policy ought to be carefully explained to the people with a view to setting right certain misapprehensions. The duties of a member of the school committee have changed largely in the last few years. A few years ago these duties included almost every task in connection with school work except the actual teaching. The school committee bought the supplies, hired the teachers, had charge of the repairs to the buildings, visited the schools for the purpose of supervising the teachers' work and in certain cases even had charge of the punishing of scholars. One by one these functions have been taken away from the committee by law or wise experience and vested in paid officials. The office of superintendent of schools has been created by the state law and each town is compelled to have such an official. Upon this official's shoulders has been placed the task of visiting and supervising the schools. The members of the school committee are no longer expected to do this work.

It was but a short step from this first duty of the superintendent of directing and supervising teachers in their work to that of picking those who were to do the teaching. In many of the large cities the plan is followed absolutely of never electing any one as a teacher unless that one is recommended, and in fact proposed, by the superintendent. The school committee of Saugus has not been willing to go so far as that. It does place upon the superintendent the duty of hunting up teachers for vacant positions, and no teacher is elected without a discussion with the superintendent of the candidate's fitness. But your committee reserves to itself the entire right to elect the teachers and on every occasion exercises in the end its own judgment. It has believed it to be its duty to reserve this independence to itself.

It is true, however, that when vacancies suddenly occur, some one must have authority to fill the same without waiting for a full committee meeting. No teacher would be willing to take employment for a week or two only or until the committee can determine

her case and on the other hand the committee would act unwisely if it granted a full election to a teacher hired hurriedly and still untried. For this reason authority is given the superintendent here as in other places to fill vacancies, but a teacher so selected is always on trial and subject to discontinuance of employment if her work proves unsatisfactory. A certain number of such teachers must always be on our lists so long as we are unable to hold regularly elected teachers when larger remuneration is offered elsewhere.

Your committee would be very ungrateful if it did not thank the citizens of the town for the generous treatment which the schools have received. The increase in expense each year has been cheerfully met. There has been no niggardliness on the part of the voters and no attempt to practice by curtailing the expenditures for schools, that economy which every town must give more and more attention to in the next few years. We believe in the long run that this policy of moderate liberality is far wiser than that of holding down appropriations for schools to the lowest figure consistent with safety.

HENRY J. MILLS,
GEORGE M. AMERIGE,
FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.,

We estimate that we shall require for the year 1906 as follows :

Teachers	.	.	.	.	.	\$20,000
Janitors	.	.	.	.	.	3,500
Supplies	.	.	.	.	.	3,000
Fuel	.	.	.	.	.	2,900
Incidentals	.	.	.	.	.	1,000
						<hr/>
						\$30,400

Report of Superintendent of Schools.

To the School Committee :

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit herewith my twelfth annual report as Superintendent of Schools.

The past year has not marked the appearance of great or unusual changes in organization or management. The several schools have moved along successfully and in nearly all cases good results have been in evidence. The teachers in general have done faithful and effective work, and to them should be given the credit for the successes of the year.

The total average membership of all the schools for the year closing June 30th, 1905, was 1,294, an increase of fifty nine for the year. The average membership for the fall term ending December 22nd, 1905, was 1,389, a gain of 89 over the fall term of 1904. The increase at East Saugus was so great that an outside room was hired and an additional school opened.

Thirty-eight regular teachers are now employed. Of this number five are in the High School, eight at the Center, seven at East Saugus, fifteen at Cliftdale and three in outside districts. Eight of these are college graduates, eighteen are Normal School graduates and four others have attended Normal School without graduating.

The average membership figures for the past ten years are here inserted. They are so arranged that the growth from year to year of each section of the town is shown as well as the growth of the town as a whole. It will be observed that the East Saugus schools have nearly doubled since 1896, even though five years ago about thirty scholars withdrew to attend the Lynnhurst school when it was opened.

The growth at Cliftondale has also been rapid although the area from which these schools draw has been somewhat increased. When the Felton school was opened a considerable number living in the Adams avenue section were transferred from Saugus Center to the new school.

AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP.

	High School.	Saugus Centre.	Clifton- dale.	East Saugus.	All Schools.
1896.					
January	53	240	315	120	772
September	78	243	364	149	868
1897.					
January	74	223	360	154	847
September	100	276	386	167	977
1898.					
January	86	274	417	163	939
September	98	256	420	197	1,024
1899.					
January	95	268	385	181	979
September	86	267	425	164	992
1900.					
January	85	260	431	159	993
September	102	255	532	152	1,120
1901.					
January	98	261	510	146	1,089
September	121	273	502	157	1,130
1902.					
January	113	263	500	164	1,115
September	124	264	571	172	1,200
1903.					
January	109	250	539	169	1,148
September	112	276	624	185	1,277
1904.					
January	99	273	622	180	1,250
September	108	298	610	198	1,300
1905.					
January	98	294	598	187	1,257
September	115	310	650	250	1,420

School Accommodations.

When schools opened in the fall it was discovered that at Cliftondale all the pupils could be seated without the opening of additional schools. Numerous transfers of pupils were made but parents recognized the necessity and cheerfully accepted the accommodations offered even though they were not always in the building of their first choice. Several of the schools have been large, too large for the most successful work; yet all pupils have had comfortable and convenient school-room necessities.

At Saugus Centre the schools have been somewhat larger than one year ago. The school of grades eight and nine has had about fifty-five pupils and an assistant teacher has been employed. The principal did most of the class teaching and the assistant corrected papers, did clerical work and taught the pupils individually. In this way the large school of the highest grammar grades has been cared for in a very satisfactory manner.

No other assistant has been employed at Saugus Centre this fall although two of the schools have been large—about fifty pupils each. Last spring term an assistant was employed in Mrs. Peckham's room.

At East Saugus the number of pupils were so largely increased this fall that the problem of properly caring for them was a difficult one. It was found that we had 250 pupils and only four school-rooms. A room in the masonic building was hired, fitted up and the girls of grades three and four placed in this room. Two teachers cared for grades one and two in one room, nearly seventy pupils. The principal, Miss Coker, was given an assistant and had nearly sixty pupils of the highest grammar grades. The school has been conducted in the same way as the school with two teachers at Saugus Centre. With these changes, using the four school-rooms, and one outside room, and employing seven teachers the East Saugus schools are being cared for as well as may be under the circumstances. For this section additional school accommodations are a necessity and will be ready none too soon.

Since the above was written and just as this report goes to the printer, the Masonic building is so badly damaged by fire that

the school must find other quarters. For the present two schools are put on half time, each using one of the school-rooms for one session a day.

Teachers.

The following is the list of changes in our corps of teachers for the year 1905.

WITHDRAWALS	SCHOOL	ELECTIONS
Harriet M. Bryant	Felton	Mabel E. Bemis
Beatrice A. Randall	Felton	Bertha I. Phillips
Olive E. Bryer	Brick	Annie E. Rhodes
Hulda J. Barnes	High	Edith M. Ellsbree
Maud E. Richardson	Saugus	Harriet A. Harlow
Alice B. Sawyer	Brick	
Florence M. Henderson	Felton	
Gertrude M. Hart	Saugus	Florence L. Black
Elizabeth A. Rowe	Lincoln Avenue	
	Lynnhurst	M. Ellinor Forsyth
	North Saugus	Maud L. Plummer
	East Saugus	Mary E. Greene
	East Saugus	Lucie Mears-Norris
	Essex street	Susie L. Fitz
	Saugus	Alice J. Potter
Harriet A. Harlow	Saugus	

TRANSFERS	FROM	TO
Elizabeth P. Lefavour	Essex Street	Felton
Edith K. Moore	Lynnhurst	Brick
Alice G. Smart	North Saugus	Lincoln Avenue

During the year ten teachers have withdrawn,—three because of ill health, three to be married and four to accept more desirable positions elsewhere. Of the first-named, Miss Bryer was granted an indefinite leave of absence, it being understood that she could have her school again when she was able. Miss

Bryant, a very popular and successful teacher, was obliged to give up her school in April; she died in September. Miss Harlow began work in Saugus in September. Her service was unusually acceptable to all and marked success for her was assured, but a serious illness began about Thanksgiving which terminated fatally early in January.

Memorial Day.

Memorial Day exercises were given in all the schools Monday, May 29. This was in accordance with our usual custom as well as the law of the State and an abiding desire to perpetuate the memory and patriotism of our fathers. In advance of the day, an outline program was prepared giving the time of the exercises in the several schools. Members of the G. A. R. and many friends and parents attended and contributed to the success of the day. The programs indicated much interest and careful preparation on the part of the teachers and pupils, and all conducted themselves in an entirely praiseworthy manner.

High Schools.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—I herewith submit to you my fourth annual report of the Saugus High School.

Enrollment	116
Average membership for the year	102+
Percentage of attendance	93½
Present membership	111

Each of the above items shows a gratifying increase over the report of last year. In the percentage of attendance there has been a gain of over one per cent. but it is still much too low. It seems unfortunate, to say the least, that pupils of the High School should lose on an average two and a half weeks out of each year because of sickness, yet most cases of absence were so explained. Few of our scholars bring lunches to school, but supply their wants from the near-by stores. May there not be a close connection between the quantities of pie, cake and con-

fectionery consumed at intermission and the cases of headache and indigestion so frequently reported? If so, does not the advisability of a lunch room in the new school building where suitable lunches may be obtained at reasonable cost suggest itself?

It should be noted that fewer scholars have left school this year than usual. Our present membership is 111, out of a total enrollment of 116. One reason for this is that out of an entering class of forty-eight, not one entered on condition. Consequently, nine have been dropped because they were unable to keep up with their work.

In our regular work there has been nothing abnormal or startling to report. We have carefully followed the prescribed course of study and much good work has been accomplished. The same cordial relations have existed between pupils and teachers as heretofore, and my assistants have rendered their usual faithful and efficient service. There has been only one change of teachers since my last report. After three years of excellent work Miss Barnes resigned at the close of the spring term. Miss Ellsbree, who took her place, has carried on the work most satisfactorily.

During the past year thirteen scholars from our school, including six graduates, have taken a course at a business college. Under a competent teacher such instruction might just as well be given in our own school, much time gained, much expense to the parent saved, much knowledge acquired that cannot be taught in a business college, and the pupil kept longer at home and in school. Since a business course seems to be so generally demanded, will not the next year be a favorable time to introduce it into our school?

At last, with the assistance of the School Committee, the scholars have succeeded in raising enough money for the purchase of a new piano which they much enjoy.

Financial Report.

Amount of money on hand Jan. 1, 1905 . . .	\$209 03
Received from Bond prize contest . . .	38 90
Received from gift of Class of 1905 . . .	25 00
Received from sale of programs . . .	4 25
Interest accumulated . . .	2 92
	<hr/>
	\$280 10
Paid for printing . . .	\$5 50
Paid for elocution teacher . . .	25 00
Paid for recitation programs . . .	3 50
Paid toward purchase of piano . . .	225 00
Paid for cover for piano, express for	
same, etc. . .	5 00
	<hr/>
	264 00
	<hr/>
Amount on hand Jan. 1, 1906 . . .	\$16 10

In conclusion, I wish again to thank you and the gentlemen of the committee for your kind and helpful interest throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

LELAND A. ROSS.

Music.

Your attention is called to the report of the teacher of vocal music.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Supt. of Schools, Saugus, Mass.:

During the year past, I have followed much the same lines of teaching music as reported in previous years. There is a steady growth in the power to read music intelligently. Quality of tone, rhythm, and intervals are constantly taught and reviewed, keeping in mind the mental activity of the children.

More attention has been given to individual work, but the time

allowed for music each week will not admit of as much time for individual work as I would like.

We aim to cultivate in the children a lively appreciation of good music, by the singing of the best exercises and songs in one, two and three parts; so that they will not be satisfied to sing or study anything below the standard of excellence which has been established through the material that has been the medium of development.

The usual chorus of children from the grammar grades sang at the Memorial Day exercises. For a number of years the children have sung for the G. A. R. and I am glad to have them take an active part in these patriotic exercises.

Some years ago a piano fund was started in High School whose growth was slow but steady, but it was not until this year, by the generous gifts of school committee and class of 1905 that our ambitions were satisfied and an instrument purchased.

The High School music at graduation was worthy of mention it being the best for some years. Our orchestra, composed of high school pupils, having given much time to preparation, added greatly to the success of the program.

Without the hearty support of the committee and the faithful work of the teachers, the good work in music could not be accomplished, and I wish to thank all for their help.

HELEN M. PAGE.

Drawing.

Mr. Charles E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—It gives me pleasure to submit the following report of my year's work in the town of Saugus as drawing director.

My plan of keeping a careful record of each month's work has been continued this year as it was last year. At the end of each month I have made a record of those things in which we have made errors, had misunderstandings, successful lesson plans, progressive steps found helpful and words of encouragement and criticism received from the teachers. These notes I find of great

value in helping me to head off difficulties, in helping me to see where we are making progress and wherein our course should be altered.

There has been a few changes in the course as published this year. The greatest change is in our method of going about the work and this is a change that we should keep up each year lifting better up to best. The work in color is new and rather difficult for some of the teachers to handle but I am pleased to report that some very excellent work has been done in this line. This year we shall continue this work and associate it more closely with the life of the children outside the school-room.

It is very gratifying to a man to feel that there is something constantly ahead of him. Many young men tell me that the work on which they have entered has no more opening for them, nothing ahead, and that they are discontented because of this lack of any chance of either developing themselves or of developing their work. This seems a sad state indeed. We who are teachers should be continually praising our good fortune and constantly happy in thinking that there is always some good thing ahead for us to study over and conquer and having accomplished one victory to study over and achieve another. From our past year's work I have gleaned these few aims toward which we must press in a united force this year.

To form habits of going about things and drawing in the best possible way, using all the light and knowledge we possess at the time. To create a more contagious desire to have drawings correct in general proportions. To develop a more progressive course of study. To associate our color study with every day life. These may be put in a very homely way but it is well sometimes to come down out of the clouds of ambiguous speech and say something with an honest, straightforward homely swing.

Support.

I here wish to thank the teachers who have worked so well and accomplished so much considering the little help I have had time to give each individual one. The work of the new teachers

greatly pleases me and I thank them for their efforts to make their work satisfactory. I trust that their eager efforts will continue.

Whenever I can see children forming habits of working in a right way, when I see thought and study standing right out through a month's work and the good habits formed in one year helping to build up a better and stronger one the next year, I am filled with delight. But when the opposite conditions exist for any length of time I am deeply pained.

Teachers' Meetings.

A successful drawing director's meeting cannot be conducted without drawing and drawings. The best possible kind of a meeting is one in which some of the drawings are made by the drawing director and some by the teachers. If my time can be increased I hope to conduct some of these ideal meetings as I have done in another town.

The call for pupils' work to illustrate our course and the demand for drawings to show just what can be done with a given subject, have been so strong and so often repeated that I have been prompted to study out the following plan to gratify these demands.

Two weeks of my vacation were spent in arranging and mounting children's drawings, selected from the year's work, on paper charts 22x36. I have from one to four of these sheets to illustrate each month's work for every grade. This work shows what not to do as well as what is well to do. At the grade meetings these drawings are exhibited. The teachers talk them over while examining them and get from them just the help they need.

High School.

Again the question of time has so hampered me that I have been obliged to take all the pupils in the freshman class, forty-six in all, in one section, in place of two sections, the better plan. As the work is now arranged there is little time for individual

attention. The class is to take mechanical drawing for the first half of the year and freehand drawing the latter half. By the present plan the Freshman Class is the only class receiving instruction in drawing. There are many in the other years of the High School who would like to take up this study but are prevented from doing so because my time is so filled I cannot give the time for another class.

The State Agent for the Promotion of Industrial Drawing, Mr. Walter Sargent, has been holding a series of conferences for Drawing Directors throughout the state. At these round tables many interesting matters have been warmly discussed. One of these is the question of "How to Get Better Drawing in Our Schools." This topic has been traced from the teacher who admits lack of training in the Normal School to the Normal School where they accuse the drawing directors of sending them High school pupils who are not properly trained, from the High School drawing teacher to those who have charge of the course of study in the High School, who crowd the pupil's time too full of other studies or who will not encourage pupils to take up this study. President Elliot calls this kind of a course "monstrous." This seems to bring the problem quite close home to us. With the opening of the new High School, I hope all those pupils who are to enter normal schools will be required to take drawing for at least two years of their course.

In my report of last year I said that I felt and knew that more time should be allowed for the directing of drawing in Saugus. With the increase of schools which will come this year I feel an increase in time will have to be made. It is impossible to visit all the schools each month by the present plan and in the time now allowed. With a new High School, the Roby School filled with grade pupils and extra rooms opened at East Saugus, the Director's visits will be few and far between if the time is not increased.

In many towns where there are fewer schools and fewer pupils than in Saugus, three days each week are given to supervision. Are not our teachers to receive as much help and are not our pupils to be trained as well as those in other towns?

This reports deals largely with facts, but very important ones, that I feel the people of Saugus should know. My year's work has been a pleasant one, and I wish to thank those who have aided in making it so happy a one.

Respectfully submitted,

C. EDWARD NEWELL,

Drawing Director.

	Total Expense Public Schools, excluding re- pairs and school-houses.	Popula- tion. 1905.	Average Member- ship.	Average Cost per Scholar.
Arlington	\$48,747.15	9,672	1,589	\$30.68
Belmont	23,322.47	4,361	672	35.00
Chelsea	136,492.98	37,277	5,904	23.12
Dedham	48,908.55	7,774	1,513	32.32
Everett	140,957.92	29,108	5,672	24.86
Hyde Park	50,222.93	14,492	1,815	27.67
Lexington.....	27,708.00	4,530	803	34.50
Lynn	242,463.95	77,025	9,571	25.33
Malden	176,725.93	37,990	6,024	29.33
Medford.....	105,267.58	19,638	3,800	29.02
Melrose	82,700.81	14,294	2,838	29.14
Milton	64,859.00	7,051	1,343	48.29
Needham.....	20,902.66	4,284	726	28.79
Quincy	111,257.33	28,067	5,283	21.06
Revere	67,014.68	12,647	2,466	27.18
Saugus	26,636.96	6,252	1,235	21.57
Somerville	315,904.00	69,188	10,917	28.94
Stoneham	25,079.88	6,320	1,060	23.66
Swampscott	22,887.79	5,141	754	30.36
Wakefield	50,835.40	10,266	2,033	25.00
Waltham	96,118.41	26,239	3,119	30.82
Watertown	44,627.86	11,202	1,446	30.86
Winchester	48,235.38	8,236	1,622	29.74
Winthrop	35,767.86	7,034	1,231	29.06
Woburn.....	57,908.93	14,401	2,775	20.87

The attention of the citizens is called to the foregoing table compiled from the forth coming report of the Secretary of the State Board of Education giving certain facts in regard to twenty-five cities and towns in this section of the state. In the first column is given the total expense of the public schools for a year. Every item of expenditure is included except repairs and school-house alterations or building. In column two is given the population according to the latest census, 1905. In column three is given the average membership of the public schools for the year ending in June, 1904—the latest figures available. In the last column is given the average cost per pupil for the year based upon the average membership.

An examination of the table leads to the conclusion, (1) that the cost of the public schools in Saugus is less for each scholar than in every other city and town of greater Boston, with but two exceptions. While the average cost per pupil in Saugus for the year in question was but \$21.57, there were only five other places in this section when the cost was less than \$25 a pupil.

(2) A comparison of the average membership figures with the population will show that Saugus has a very large percentage of its population in school. While the average membership for the year ending in June, 1904, was but 1,235, for the year following it was 1,294 and at the present time we have nearly 1,400 in school. So it is evident that in this Town there are from 20 to 22 per cent. of the people always in school. This is two or three per cent. more than usual and from five to eight per cent. more than in towns having private schools.

Appended to this report is the revised course of study in mathematics. The course was published several years ago, but being now entirely out of print, it was thought best to revise, make a few desirable changes and reprint with the annual report. Teachers and parents as well will find the outline useful.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. STEVENS,

Superintendent.

Truant Officers' Report.

FOR THE YEAR 1905.	Mr. Pratt	Mr. Joy	Mr. Mansfield	Total
Number of cases investigated.....	20	27	24	71
Number of cases of truancy.....	3	4	7	14
Number absent for good cause	5	6	7	18
Number illegally absent	12	7	10	29
Number taken to court.....	0	2	0	2
Number sent to truant school.....	0	0	0	0
Number parents summoned to court	0	2	0	2

ENROLMENT BY GRADE AND AGE, SEPTEMBER, 1905.

GRADES.	AGE.															Totals
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	8	110	59	22	5	2	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	211
2	...	5	47	56	24	4	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	140
3	4	68	56	24	21	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	174
4	6	57	43	34	10	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	153
5	2	27	56	26	13	6	...	...	...	...	...	130
6	5	40	45	31	12	5	3	1	...	...	142
7	5	29	52	17	12	1	...	...	...	110
8	6	34	32	27	7	1	...	...	107
9	3	26	30	21	7	...	...	87
10	1	5	21	13	6	2	...	48
11	4	11	15	6	2	38
12	5	6	2	4	17
13	4	4	3	11
Ungraded	1	4	12	13	15	9	16	10	6	6	3	4	1	...	...	100
Totals	9	119	122	165	159	114	174	131	145	105	102	65	41	14	9	1474

{
High
School.

ANNUAL ENROLMENT BY GRADES

FOR EIGHT YEARS.

Grades.		1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
High School	1	183	123	147	120	184	194	159	211
	2	109	109	113	117	114	137	158	140
	3	107	122	118	114	115	127	152	174
	4	110	103	118	129	128	123	122	153
	5	76	107	125	121	119	141	121	130
	6	96	113	103	99	108	120	140	142
	7	79	71	101	104	113	108	115	116
	8	50	76	70	92	93	103	93	107
	9	52	54	68	58	75	77	88	87
	10	25	33	44	48	45	45	48	48
	11	36	26	34	37	34	23	27	38
	12	11	15	18	28	31	24	19	17
	13	6	10	5	10	17	20	16	11
Ungraded		44	49	75	93	84	79	93	100
Totals		984	1016	1139	1170	1260	1321	1351	1474

TABLE I.

Giving Grades of Schools, Present Membership, Names of Present Teachers and Year of Election.

Ward	Grade	Teachers	Year of Election	Present Membership
1	High School	Leland A. Ross, Principal....	1902	110
		Helen L. Bacheller	1895	
		Edith M. Ellsbree.....	1905	
		Rebecca Moore	1904	
		Myrtie E. Nute	1904	
	North Saugus			
	Mixed	Maud L. Plummer	1905	38
2	Center	— —		
	viii, ix	Alice J. Potter, Assistant	1905	55
	vii	Sarah A. Biffin	1904	38
	vi, v	Eva May Brewer.....	1901	49
	iv, v	Pauline R. Peckham	1897	53
	iii.....	G. A. Walton.....	1873	43
	ii	Florence L. Black.....	1905	36
	i	M. L. Walton	1881	37
3	Cliftdale			
	Felton School			
	ix	Mabel E. Bemis, Principal....	1905	44
	viii	Mabel E. Nowell.....	1900	50
	vi, vii.....	Bertha I. Phillips	1905	46

TABLE I—*Continued.*

Ward	Grade	Teachers	Year of Election	Present Membership
3	iv, v	Grace P. Bartlett.....	1898	47
	ii, iii	Elizabeth B. Sawyer	1904	38
	i	Elizabeth P. Lefavour.....	1903	43
	Lincoln Avenue			
	vi, vii	Alice G. Smart	1904	42
	iv, v	Eva Alice Cole	1904	39
	ii, iii	Lillian C. Campbell.....	1903	31
	Brick School			
	vi, vii.....	Maria E. Smith, Principal....	1892	47
	iv, v	Annie E. Rhodes	1905	47
	ii, iii.....	Edith K. Moore	1903	42
	i	Clara Trowbridge.....	1892	38
	Essex Street			
4	iii, iv	Susie L. Fitz	1905	33
	i, ii.....	Laura F. Armitage, Principal.	1885	38
	East Saugus			
	vii, viii, ix.....	Ethel W. Coker, Principal....	1903	53
	.....	Mary E. Greene, Assistant ...	1905	
	v, vi	Elizabeth W. Crowell	1903	45
	iii, iv.....	Ella F. Robinson	1901	32
	iii, iv.....	Lucie Mears-Norris	1905	39

TABLE I—*Continued.*

Ward	Grade	Teachers	Year of Election	Present Membership
4	ii }	{ Lilla G. Parker	1898	} 73
	i }	{ Lucy A. Walsh	1904	
	Lynnhurst			
	Mixed	M. Ellinor Forsyth	1905	24
5	Oaklandvale			
	Mixed	Grace E. Penney.....	1903	22
	Music	Helen M. Page	1895	
	Drawing	C. Edward Newell	1903	

Tabular Statement for the Year Ending June 30, 1905.

TEACHERS.	Enrollment.		Boys.		Girls.		Less than 5.		Over 15.		Between 7 and 14.		Average Membership.		Average Attendance.		Per Cent. of Attendance.		Tardiness.		Dismissals.		Visitors.	
Leland A. Ross	114	42	72	0	93	5	99.2	94.6	93.5	118	171	57												
Maude E. Richardson	52	20	32	0	12	21	45.2	39.6	87.3	150	78	71												
Sarah A. Biffin	53	25	28	0	2	47	47.	43.	92.	85	42	69												
Eva May Brewer	48	21	27	0	0	48	43.9	39.5	89.	23	22	44												
Pauline R. Peckham	65	40	25	0	0	65	57.	52.8	92.	66	35	36												
Georgiana Walton	43	17	26	0	0	42	34.	31.3	92.	46	19	27												
Gertrude Hart	43	16	26	0	0	16	40.3	37.	93.4	30	9	63												
M. L. Walton	45	24	21	3	0	4	36.	28.	85.	106	11	32												
Harriet M. Bryant	44	22	22	0	14	16	39.7	35.4	89.	92	40	85												
Mabel E. Nowell	52	23	29	0	5	35	46.1	41.6	90.	57	33	98												
Beatrice A. Randall	57	26	31	0	0	54	43.8	40.	91.	34	33	36												
Grace P. Bartlett	57	36	21	0	0	57	45.8	42.5	92.8	84	22	97												
Elizabeth B. Sawyer	50	27	23	0	0	43	39.7	41.1	92.8	59	12	99												
Florence M. Henderson	57	27	30	0	0	14	45.3	39.5	87.	106	22	65												
M. E. Smith	52	17	35	0	3	52	46.1	41.6	90.	43	19	47												
Olive E. Bryer	65	20	45	0	0	65	48.8	41.6	86.1	46	26	36												
Alice B. Sawyer	57	29	28	0	0	43	44.4	38.5	87.3	49	18	68												
Clara Trowbridge	36	19	17	2	0	8	27.1	22.7	83.6	88	5	53												
Elizabeth A. Rowe	22	16	6	0	0	20	35.5	32.8	92.5	21	3	30												
Eva Alice Cole	5	4	1	0	0	5	37.9	35.	92.2	59	29	20												
Lillian C. Campbell	43	24	19	0	0	36	37.9	35.	93.	5	9	133												
Elizabeth P. Lefavour	42	20	22	0	0	42	37.	34.	91.	75	43	74												
Laura F. Armitage	39	20	19	1	0	15	36.8	33.4	90.	55	10	82												
Ethel W. Coker	53	23	30	0	3	39	48.5	44.5	91.8	43	21	25												
Elizabeth W. Crowell	50	25	25	0	0	49	36.3	32.3	88.7	53	54	23												
Ella F. Robinson	58	27	31	0	0	58	48.9	44.3	90.	67	25	30												
Lilla G. Parker	75	37	38	0	0	25	61.9	55.2	88.8	76	14	63												
Grace E. Penney	25	17	8	0	0	17	19.	17.	88.2	30	25	70												
Alice G. Smart	44	23	21	0	0	32	36.3	32.	88.	116	34	66												
Edith K. Moore	49	19	30	0	0	38	29.1	26.9	92.	117	14	35												

SUMMARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1905.

Number of children in Town, September 1905, from 5 to 15 years of age.	1,301
Number of boys	624
Number of girls	677
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14)	941
Whole number enrolled in all schools	1,495
Number of boys	717
Number of girls	778
Number under five (5)	6
Number over fifteen (15)	132
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14)	1,021
Average membership	1,294
Average attendance	1,173
Per cent. of attendance	90
Number of teachers employed, including specials	38
Increase during the year	3
Number of teachers withdrawn	10
Number of new teachers	12
Number of different schools	30
Increase during the year	1
Number of tardinesses	2,049
Number of dismissals	898
Number of visits, not including those of Committee and Superintendent	1,734

FOR THE FALL TERM, 1905.

Average membership	1,389
Average attendance	1,308
Per cent. of attendance	94
Number of teachers, including specials (2)	40
Number who have attended Normal School	22
Number who have graduated from Normal School	18

Graduating Exercises
OF THE
Class of '05, Saugus High School
Tuesday, June 27, 1905.

PROGRAM.

MARCH—A Cordial Greeting *Bennet*

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA.

PRAYER

REV. FRANCIS L. BEAL.

OVERTURE—Isle of Love *Bendix*

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA.

ESSAY—Glimpses of Famous Poets

EDNA ANN FISKE.

(SECOND HONOR).

ESSAY—Common Superstitions

EDITH MAY RICHARDSON.

CLASS HISTORY

FLORENCE MAY FELTON.

MUSIC—Winter Song *Bullard*

BOYS' CHORUS.

ESSAY—Veneering

JULIA ATHERTON.

CLASS POEM—The Brook's Story

ELSIE COOMBS.

CLASS PROPHECY

BERTHA MAY COWAN.

MUSIC—Greeting to Spring *Strauss*

MIXED CHORUS.

ESSAY—Historic Trees

WINIFRED DIZER KNOX.

*ESSAY—Famous Women

ELLA MAY THISSELL.

CLASS ORATION—Is True Enjoyment a Worthy End
in Life?

RUSSELL TAYLOR HATCH.

(FIRST HONOR).

MUSIC—Joys of Spring *Geibel*

GIRLS' CHORUS.

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

MABEL CHARLOTTE WILLEY.

ACCEPTANCE FOR THE SCHOOL

MABEL TURNER, '06.

AWARD OF DIPLOMAS.

SINGING OF CLASS ODE.

*Excused.

Graduates.

Post Graduate.

Annie Kinsman Crafts.

Classical Course.

Elsie Coombs,	Bertha May Cowan,
Florence May Felton,	Edna Ann Fiske,
Russell Taylor Hatch,	Ella May Thissell,
Marion Margaret Wilkinson,	Mabel Charlotte Willey.

Four Years English Course.

Frederick Lincoln Avery,	Bessie Fox McNutt,
Annie Hawkes Walker.	

Three Years English Course.

Julia Atherton,	Elizabeth May Goodridge,
Ada May Hanson,	Lulu Augusta Hudson,
Winifred Dizer Knox,	Edith May Richardson,
Mabel Lunetta Shepherd,	Hattie Wilson.

Bond Prize Recitations.

THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 29, 1905.

PROGRAM.

"Piece out our imperfections with your thoughts."

Music.

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA.

The Ride Against Time . . . Albion Tourgee

*EDNA FISKE. .

The Hazing of the Sub-Freshman . . .

ALICE HATCH.

Gentlemen, the King . . . Robert Barr

WALTER ROBBINS. .

Patsy

MADELAINE PAIGE.

A Scrap of College Lore

ALFRED AXTELL

Music { *a.* I Love and the World is Mine . Charles Fonteyn Manney
 b. Shadows Margaret Mabery

MISS EDNA HUDSON.

(Mrs. Forristall at the Piano.)

*Not a contestant for a prize.

Sandy's Romance

MARIE COLBY

The Stable Boy's Faithfulness. Vogel

JOHN KING.

Angel's Wickedness Marie Corelli

GRACE NOERA.

The Cyclopedy Eugene Field

MINNIE WINCHESTER.

Music { *a.* Cradle Song Percy Lee Atherton
 { *b.* June Mrs. H. H. A. Beach

MISS HUDSON.

AWARD OF PRIZES.

The first prize was awarded to John King.

Second prize to Madelaine Paige.

Third prize to Grace Noera.

Bond prizes for "improvement" were awarded as follows:
 Two upper classes, John Labaree; two lower classes, Seymour Niles.

SAUGUS, MASS.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

COURSE OF STUDY

IN

MATHEMATICS

1905

GENERAL DIRECTIONS.

1. Each teacher should study the entire course that she may obtain a broad view of the work, give intelligent and regular reviews and be properly influenced in her plans and methods by previews of higher grade outlines.

2. Teach each new process objectively at first. When pupils can think readily without objects discontinue their use.

3. There should be much oral work in all grades. It is more important than written work and should always precede it. It should be easy enough to permit the pupils to give their chief attention to the reasoning process.

4. In assigning lessons a minimum amount should be required of all, and an additional amount may be provided for the more rapid workers. Pupils quick in one study and slow in another should be allowed to use part of the study period of the former to lengthen the study time of the latter.

5. Develop the use of language, oral and written. Explanations should be required but not in any set form, although loose,

indefinite statements should not pass unnoticed. Neat and careful work should always be required.

GRADE I.

1. Recognition of numbers through ten by counting, without counting and through simple constructive work with measures.
2. Counting by ones, by tens, and by fives to 100.
3. Writing and reading Arabic numbers to 100 but no formal figure work.
4. Inch, foot, yard; pint, quart; cent, nickel, dime; square inch; cubic inch.

GRADE II.

1. Recognition of numbers from one to one hundred. Teach pupils to count to 100 by 1, 10, 5; then by 2, 3 and 4. Count backward.
2. Writing and reading of numbers from one to 1,000 noting carefully the significance of the position of figures. Roman numerals to XII.
3. Make a careful study of numbers from one to twenty. Much practice in estimating length, area, volume and weight. Test by actual measurement. Comparison of lengths and area.
4. Teach the fractions $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{8}$ in their relation to the foot, yard, quart, etc.; also of whole numbers.
5. Addition of columns of one figure; simple work in subtraction; very simple problems.
6. Denominate numbers as in previous grade.

GRADE III.

1. Review the work of previous grade. Continue the study and comparison of lines, surfaces and solids; estimating and measuring length, area, volume and weight. Find areas of square and oblong rectangles; of right-angled triangles.

2. Writing and reading of numbers to 1,000. Roman numerals to XX.

3. Teach the facts which occur in the multiplication and division tables to 100. Much rapid oral drill on numbers less than 20. Oral work in division with a remainder. Counting by 1's, 2's, 5's and 10's to 200; by 3's, 4's and 6's to 100.

4. *Written work.*—Addition in columns of two figures; subtraction using terms of not more than two figures; multiplication and division using no number of more than two figures, and no multiplier or divisor greater than 10. Many simple problems.

5. Denominate numbers. Review and extend the work of previous grade. Add the measuring units peck, bushel; minute, hour, day; ounce, pound.

6. Fractions. Review previous work. Teach $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{2}{4}$, $\frac{3}{4}$; $\frac{1}{3}$, $\frac{2}{3}$, $\frac{1}{6}$; $\frac{2}{5}$, $\frac{3}{5}$, $\frac{4}{5}$ of whole numbers. Teach objectively by use of divided rectangles. Objective comparison of halves and fourths; of thirds and sixths.

GRADE IV.

Addition, subtraction, multiplication and division of integers involving no number of more than four figures and no multiplier or divisor of more than two figures. Multiplication tables through 12×12 . Counting as in previous grade.

2. Write and read numbers to one hundred thousand. Careful attention to the significance of the position of figures. Roman numerals to C.

3. *Denominate Numbers.*—Measures of length, weight, volume, time and capacity reviewed and applied. Special attention to long measure, liquid measure, dry measure and United States money. Memorize tables.

4. *Fractions.*—Reduction of simple mixed numbers and improper fractions. Addition and subtraction of fractions

whose common denominator may be found by inspection. Addition and subtraction of mixed numbers. In both oral and written work give special attention to the fractions in common use, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{3}$, $\frac{2}{3}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{5}$, $\frac{2}{5}$, $\frac{3}{5}$, $\frac{4}{5}$, $\frac{1}{6}$, $\frac{5}{6}$, $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{3}{8}$, $\frac{5}{8}$, $\frac{7}{8}$.

5. Teach the per cent. equivalents of $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{3}$, $\frac{2}{3}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{10}$. Simple applications, oral work only.

6. Develop clear ideas of right angle, acute angle and obtuse angle. Find area of cube and square prism. Find cubic contents of square prism.

GRADE V.

1. The fundamental operations with integers involving the use of numbers of not more than seven figures. Careful oral drill, especially addition. Factoring, prime factor, common factor, greatest common factor, using numbers occurring as products in the multiplication table.

2. Writing and reading of whole number of nine figures; of decimals through thousandths.

3. *Fractions.* Addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and reduction of fractions, easy work. Use largely the fractions given in Grade IV, or fractions, whose common denominators occur as products in the multiplication tables. Applied problems.

4. Addition, subtraction, multiplication and division of decimals using not more than three decimal places. Lead pupils to see reason for "pointing off" by using at first many simple examples. In the beginning the multiplier and divisor should be a whole number.

5. Review tables of denominate numbers previously taught. Applied problems. Reduction, addition and subtraction limited to two successive denominate units.

6. *Percentage.*—Continue the work of the preceding grade using the same rates and making the problems more difficult, oral and written work. Apply the language of decimals.

7. Review and extend the work of topic 6, Grade IV.

GRADE VI.

1. *Common fractions*.—Finish the subject with particular attention to principles and rules.

2. *Decimals*.—Careful review. Thorough drill in writing decimals and “pointing off.” Complete the subject.

3. *Denominate numbers*.—All the tables except troy weight, angular measure, surveyor’s measure, and apothecary’s weight. Many applied problems. Multiplication and division briefly.

4. *Percentage*.—Drill on easy problems involving the finding of percentage and rate. Make a beginning with problems in trade discount and gain and loss. Use such problems as would actually occur in business.

5. Greatest common divisor, least common multiple and cancellation. Avoid needless difficulties.

6. Find entire surface of square pyramid and develop rule. By drawing and cutting, teach pupils that the area of a circle is equal to an oblong with length equal to one half of the circumference and width equal to the radius. Surface of cylinder, length and diameter being given. Many practical problems.

GRADE VII.

1. Review the work of previous grades, especially common fractions, with special reference to principles and rules. Review decimals carefully.

2. Percentage, trade discount, profit and loss, commission and brokerage, and insurance carefully and thoroughly taught. Pupils should clearly understand the nature and purpose of each topic and the business transactions involved.

3. Taxes. Explain purpose and necessity. Discuss local taxes. Poll tax. Personal property tax, tax on real estate, income tax. How assessments are made. How tax rate is determined.

4. Simple interest and applied problems. Ratio and proportion. Develop objectively the idea of proportion.

5. Area of parallelogram, rhombus and rhomboid. Comparison of square, rectangle, rhombus, rhomboid, and triangle, as to number of sides, direction of sides, number and kinds of angles.

GRADE VIII.

1. Review of trade discount, simple proportion, factoring, cancellation, greatest common divisor and least common multiple. Frequent exercises in reading problems and "forecasting" the answers. Rapid oral work often.

2. Bank discount, compound interest, and simple partnership. Give special attention to banks and their methods of doing business.

3. Custom House business. Discuss tariff; revenue of national government and how collected; different kinds of duties.

4. Surveyor's measure. (Show clearly the way in which public lands are divided in the government surveys.)

Angular measure. A thorough study of circles, measurements of angles, and the terms *circumference*, *diameter*, *radius*, *axis*, *degrees*, arc, great and small circles. Measurements of angles on a sphere. Longitude and time many practical problems.

5. Many practical problems pertaining to the work of carpenters, bricklayers and masons.

GRADE IX.

1. Review work of previous grades, giving special attention to common and decimal fractions, percentage, simple and compound interest, and discount. Business methods.

2. Partial payments (U. S. rule only). Stocks and bonds. Square root of whole numbers, fractions and decimals. Exchange, briefly. Cube root.

3. Mensuration. Review of previous work. Many practical problems.

4. Algebra half the year. Addition, subtraction, multiplication and division of positive and negative quantities. The binomial theorem. The use of parenthesis. Factoring. Fractions. A large number of practical problems, not too difficult.

GRADE X.

1. Bookkeeping.
2. Algebra.
3. Inventional and Constructive Geometry.

GRADE XI.

1. Bookkeeping.
2. Plane Geometry.

GRADE XII.

1. Solid Geometry.

GRADE XIII.

1. Review Algebra and Geometry.



SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1729 00051 4023

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

